DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 421 948 HE 031 486

TITLE	Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education, 1997-1998.
INSTITUTION	Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.
PUB DATE	1998-07-00
NOTE	298p.; For the previous year's report, see ED 411 744. For the Postsecondary Education report, see HE 031 487.
PUB TYPE	Numerical/Quantitative Data (110)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC12 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	*Access to Education; Class Rank; College Entrance Examinations; *College Faculty; College Freshmen; College Graduates; *College Preparation; *Degrees (Academic); Educational Trends; Enrollment Trends; *Higher Education; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Student Costs; Student Financial Aid; Student Mobility; Tables (Data); Transfer Students; Trend Analysis
IDENTIFIERS	American College Testing Program; *Missouri

ABSTRACT

Extensive data tables present information on the public and independent institutions of higher education in Missouri for the year 1997-1998. Data tables are organized into the following categories: (1) preparation of enrolled freshmen, fall 1997, including distribution of American College Testing scores and high school rankings; (2) access, including tuition and fees and financial aid (need-based and merit-based scholarships and trends); (3) participation, including general enrollment data and trends, and enrollment data by age, gender, ethnicity, and geographic origin; (4) resources: faculty and staff (numbers, salaries, and tenure status); financial (revenues and expenditures); and library (resources and expenditures); (5) outcomes, including degrees conferred by level, discipline area, gender and ethnicity; (6) student migration: institutional origins of different categories of transfer students; (7) performance, including academic achievement of freshmen and three- and six-year graduation rates; and (8) participation and outcomes, including total headcount enrollment and total degrees conferred at theological, technical, and specialized professional institutions. Three appendices list campus survey coordinators, provide a map of Missouri institutions, and present the classification of instructional programs (CIP) and degree tables. (DB)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED 421 948

1997-1998
Statistical Summary
of
Missouri Higher Education

HE 031 486

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
Department of Higher Education
July 1998

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)
☐ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND
DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS
BEEN GRANTED BY
Missouri Coordinating
Board for Higher Educ.
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Ray Henry – Chairman – Hillsboro

Connie Campbell – Vice Chairman – Kansas City

John Bass – Secretary – St. Louis

Marie Carmichael – Springfield

Bryan Cook – Clayton

Lynn Ewing, Jr. – Nevada

Mary Findley – Poplar Bluff

James Summers, Jr. – St. Joseph

Mary Joan Wood – Cario

Kala m. Stroup
Commissioner of Higher Education

1997-1998
Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
Department of Higher Education
July 1998

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education
1997 - 1998

PREPARATION: ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1997

ACT Scores

1.1 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1997 2

1.2 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1997 3

High School Rankings

2.1 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1997 4

2.2 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1997 5

ACCESS

Fees

3.1 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1997-1998 Academic Year 8

3.2 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1997-1998 Academic Year 9

Financial Aid

4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1997 10

4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1997 11

5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1997 12

5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1997 13

6.1 Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1998 14

6.2 Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1998 15

6.3 Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1998 16

7.1 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1998 17

7.2 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1998 18

7.3 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/ Technical Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1998 19

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment

8.1 Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1997 22

8.2 Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at, by Student Level, Independent Institutions Fall 1997 23

9.1 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Public institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1997 24

9.2 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1997 25

10.1 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 26

10.2 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 27

11.1 On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, at Public Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1997 28

11.2 On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment, at Independent Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1997 29

12.1 On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1997 30

12.2 On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1997 31

13.1 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 32

13.2 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 33

14.1 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 34

14.2 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 35

15.1 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 36

15.2 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 37

16.1 Historical Trend In On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 38

16.2 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 39

17.1 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 40

17.2 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 41

18.1 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 42

18.2 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 43

Enrollment by Age

19.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1997 44

19.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1997 45

20.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1997 46

20.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1997 47

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

21.1 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1997 48

21.2 Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1997 ... 49

22.1 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1997 50

22.2 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1997 51

23.1 Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1997 52

23.2 Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1997 53

24.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 54

24.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 55

25.1 Historical Trend In Total Headcount Enrollment of African American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 56

25.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 57

Enrollment by Geographic Origin

26.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1997 58

26.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1997 61

27.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions and Linn State Technical College from Missouri Counties, Fall 1997 64

28.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1997 67

28.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1997 70

8

29.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions and Linn State Technical College from Missouri Counties, Fall 1997 73

30.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1997 76

30.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1997 78

31.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions and Linn State Technical College from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1997 80

32.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1997 82

32.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1997 84

33.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions and Linn State Technical College from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1997 86

34.1 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1997 88

34.2 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1997 89

35.1 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 90

35.2 Historical Trend In Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 91

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff

36.1 Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1997 94

36.2 Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1997 95

37.1 Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1997 97

38.1 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1997 98

38.2 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1997 99

39.1 Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, Fall 1997 100

39.2 Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, Fall 1997.... 101

40.1 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1997 102

40.2 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1997 103

41.1 On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1997 104

Financial

42.1 Historical Trend in Expenditures of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1998 105

43.1 Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1997 106

43.2 Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1997 107

44.1 Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1997 108

44.2 Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1997 109

Library

45.1 Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1997 110

45.2 Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1997 111

46.1 Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1997 112

46.2 Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1997 113

OUTCOMES

Degrees Conferred by Level

47.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1997 116

47.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1997 117

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

48.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997 118

48.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997.. 119

49.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997...... 120

49.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997 121

50.0 Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1997 123

51.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997 124

51.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997 125

52.0 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1997 127

53.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997 128

53.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997 129

54.0 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1997 131

55.0 Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1997 132

56.0 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1997 133

57.1 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1997 134

57.2 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1997 135

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

58.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 136

58.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 137

59.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 138

59.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 139

60.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 140

60.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 141

61.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 142

61.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 143

62.0 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 144

63.0 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1997 145

STUDENT MIGRATION

64.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1997 148

64.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1997 154

65.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1997 157

65.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1997 163

66.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1997 166

66.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Non degree-seeking, Fall 1997 174

67.0 Residence & Migration of First-time Freshmen, Fall 1996 and the Percent of Freshmen from Other States Enrolled in Missouri Institutions and Institutions in Other States, Fall 1992, 1994, and 1996 178

PERFORMANCE

68.1 CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Four-year Colleges and Universities, Fall 1992 and Fall 1997, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen 181

69.1 First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Completing the First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and Fall 1996 182

70.0 Three- and Six-year Graduation Rate of the 1991 Freshman Cohort Who Graduated from Their Home Institution or From Any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 1997 183

PARTICIPATION AND OUTCOMES

71.3 Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1997, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 1997, at Theological, Technical, and Specialized/Professional Institutions 187

APPENDICES

Appendix I Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys 190

Appendix 2 Map of Missouri Institutions of Higher Education 197

Appendix 3 Categories for Degree Tables 200
Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Categories for Degree Tables 201

13

Preparation: Enrolled Freshmen

TABLE 1.1

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1997

	1996 AVG ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	18.7	17.7	0	2	6	45	32	57	57	199	0.0%	1.0%	3.0%	22.6%	16.1%	28.6%	28.6%	*
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.1	21.2	0	51	141	350	134	60	4	740	0.1%	6.5%	20.7%	55.7%	28.4%	30.9%	5.0%	*
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.7	19.8	1	48	153	412	210	229	37	1,090	0.1%	4.4%	14.0%	37.8%	19.3%	21.0%	3.4%	*
Subtotal			1	101	300	807	376	346	98	2,029	0.0%	5.0%	14.8%	39.8%	18.5%	17.1%	4.8%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	21.7	22.1	4	138	271	672	192	51	84	1,412	0.3%	9.8%	19.2%	47.6%	13.6%	3.6%	5.9%	*
NORTHWEST	22.0	22.0	3	83	264	617	156	47	21	1,191	0.3%	7.0%	22.2%	51.8%	13.1%	3.9%	1.8%	*
SOUTHEAST	22.7	22.8	8	140	291	539	123	20	96	1,217	0.7%	11.5%	23.9%	44.3%	10.1%	1.6%	7.9%	*
SOUTHWEST	22.4	23.1	14	390	732	1,279	231	34	138	2,818	0.5%	13.8%	26.0%	45.4%	8.2%	1.2%	4.9%	*
Subtotal			29	751	1,558	3,107	702	152	339	6,638	0.4%	11.3%	23.5%	46.8%	10.6%	2.3%	5.1%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
TRUMAN	26.4	27	55	645	662	240	0	0	61	1,663	3.3%	38.8%	39.8%	14.4%	0.0%	0.0%	3.7%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	18.7	18.7	0	2	25	103	68	100	100	398	0.0%	0.5%	6.3%	25.9%	17.1%	25.1%	25.1%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	25.3	25.7	64	1,106	1,220	996	41	10	109	3,546	1.8%	31.2%	34.4%	28.1%	1.2%	0.3%	3.1%	*
UMKC	24.1	24.9	6	167	165	183	32	9	60	622	1.0%	26.8%	26.5%	29.4%	5.1%	1.4%	9.6%	*
UMR	27.5	28.1	49	365	163	90	2	0	37	706	6.9%	51.7%	23.1%	12.7%	0.3%	0.0%	5.2%	*
UMSL	21.7	22.4	5	85	144	322	80	29	33	698	0.7%	12.2%	20.6%	46.1%	11.5%	4.2%	4.7%	*
Subtotal			124	1,723	1,692	1,591	155	48	239	5,572	2.2%	30.9%	30.4%	28.6%	2.8%	0.9%	4.3%	*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	**	**	209	3,222	4,237	5,848	1,301	646	837	16,300	1.3%	19.8%	26.0%	35.9%	8.0%	4.0%	5.1%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1997 was 21.5, national average was 21.0

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 1.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1997

	1996 AVG ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	25.4	25.7	23	333	364	254	34	8	111	1,127	2.0%	29.5%	32.3%	22.5%	3.0%	0.7%	9.8%	*
WASHINGTON	29.0	29.0	75	388	154	39	2	0	582	1,240	6.0%	31.3%	12.4%	3.1%	0.2%	0.0%	46.9%	*
WEBSTER	24.0	24.0	1	44	107	98	22	2	88	362	0.3%	12.2%	29.6%	27.1%	6.1%	0.6%	24.3%	*
Subtotal			99	765	625	391	58	10	781	2,729	3.6%	28.0%	22.9%	14.3%	2.1%	0.4%	28.6%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	22.0	21.0	0	6	23	41	15	8	10	103	0.0%	5.8%	22.3%	39.8%	14.6%	7.8%	9.7%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	20.0	22.0	0	22	50	88	22	25	25	232	0.0%	9.5%	21.6%	37.9%	9.5%	10.8%	10.8%	*
COLUMBIA	21.4	20.7	1	14	33	77	35	28	411	599	0.2%	2.3%	5.5%	12.9%	5.8%	4.7%	68.6%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	21.6	22.4	0	19	57	118	26	3	25	248	0.0%	7.7%	23.0%	47.6%	10.5%	1.2%	10.1%	*
DRURY	25.2	24.7	3	82	124	143	8	0	140	500	0.6%	16.4%	24.8%	28.6%	1.6%	0.0%	28.0%	*
EVANGEL	22.0	22.0	3	54	83	167	36	11	58	412	0.7%	13.1%	20.1%	40.5%	8.7%	2.7%	14.1%	*
FONTBONNE	22.0	22.0	0	8	44	67	20	18	15	172	0.0%	4.7%	25.6%	39.0%	11.6%	10.5%	8.7%	*
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	21.0	21.7	1	10	29	72	17	10	8	147	0.7%	6.8%	19.7%	49.0%	11.6%	6.8%	5.4%	*
LINDENWOOD	23.1	23.4	6	51	76	258	93	8	133	625	1.0%	8.2%	12.2%	41.3%	14.9%	1.3%	21.3%	*
MARYVILLE	24.0	24.0	4	36	64	88	19	7	35	253	1.6%	14.2%	25.3%	34.8%	7.5%	2.8%	13.8%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	23.0	22.0	1	11	30	48	17	9	25	141	0.7%	7.8%	21.3%	34.0%	12.1%	6.4%	17.7%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.7	18.9	0	5	28	123	77	71	123	427	0.0%	1.2%	6.6%	28.8%	18.0%	16.6%	28.8%	*
PARK##	21.0	21.0	0	8	17	40	19	12	19	115	0.0%	7.0%	14.8%	34.8%	16.5%	10.4%	16.5%	*
ROCKHURST	24.3	23.7	1	56	96	130	22	5	13	323	0.3%	17.3%	29.7%	40.2%	6.8%	1.5%	4.0%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23.0	21.0	1	22	79	178	12	0	14	306	0.3%	7.2%	25.8%	58.2%	3.9%	0.0%	4.6%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	21.3	22.5	1	62	114	178	48	29	96	528	0.2%	11.7%	21.6%	33.7%	9.1%	5.5%	18.2%	*
STEPHENS	22.0	22.0	0	8	14	35	8	3	23	91	0.0%	8.8%	15.4%	38.5%	8.8%	3.3%	25.3%	*
WESTMINSTER	24.7	24.8	4	49	66	51	3	0	17	190	2.1%	25.8%	34.7%	26.8%	1.6%	0.0%	8.9%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.4	25.0	2	73	78	90	10	1	45	299	0.7%	24.4%	26.1%	30.1%	3.3%	0.3%	15.1%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	23.0	23.0	0	14	33	58	16	7	39	167	0.0%	8.4%	19.8%	34.7%	9.6%	4.2%	23.4%	*
Subtotal			28	610	1,138	2,050	523	255	1,274	5,878	0.5%	10.4%	19.4%	34.9%	8.9%	4.3%	21.7%	*
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	**	**	127	1,375	1,763	2,441	581	265	2,055	8,607	1.5%	16.0%	20.5%	28.4%	6.8%	3.1%	23.9%	*
STATE TOTAL	**	**	336	4,597	6,000	8,289	1,882	911	2,892	24,907	1.3%	18.5%	24.1%	33.3%	7.6%	3.7%	11.6%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1997 was 21.5, national average was 21.0

##First-time, full-time freshmen, home campus only

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 2.1

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1997

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	21	18	22	27	25	12	12	18	12	6	26	199
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	80	84	101	82	80	72	46	32	36	10	117	740
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	122	124	127	115	105	74	68	39	26	183	1,090
Subtotal	208	224	247	236	220	189	132	118	87	42	326	2,029
% Distribution	10%	11%	12%	12%	11%	9%	7%	6%	4%	2%	16%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	188	244	233	171	166	156	94	53	15	7	85	1,412
NORTHWEST	117	203	193	174	160	124	97	58	29	7	29	1,191
SOUTHEAST	209	182	151	149	124	106	98	68	29	21	80	1,217
SOUTHWEST	521	482	422	395	329	238	169	85	36	8	133	2,818
Subtotal	1,035	1,111	999	889	779	624	458	264	109	43	327	6,638
% Distribution	16%	17%	15%	13%	12%	9%	7%	4%	2%	1%	5%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	690	461	279	126	57	16	5	0	0	1	28	1,663
% Distribution	41%	28%	17%	8%	3%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	12	16	27	26	31	37	41	37	34	20	117	398
% Distribution	3%	4%	7%	7%	8%	9%	10%	9%	9%	5%	29%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	1,171	737	558	369	254	150	91	62	13	4	137	3,546
UMKC	203	102	89	62	41	17	20	14	6	3	65	622
UMR	326	128	91	60	24	18	4	1	2	0	52	706
UMSL	105	101	86	94	74	63	56	27	18	7	67	698
Subtotal	1,805	1,068	824	585	393	248	171	104	39	14	321	5,572
% Distribution	32%	19%	15%	10%	7%	4%	3%	2%	1%	0%	6%	*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,750	2,880	2,376	1,862	1,480	1,114	807	523	269	120	1,119	16,300
% Distribution	23%	18%	15%	11%	9%	7%	5%	3%	2%	1%	7%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 2.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1997

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	324	189	118	85	67	47	28	12	5	0	252	1,127
WASHINGTON	541	155	46	17	9	5	0	2	0	0	465	1,240
WEBSTER	72	48	39	38	41	25	12	5	4	0	78	362
Subtotal	937	392	203	140	117	77	40	19	9	0	795	2,729
% Distribution	34%	14%	7%	5%	4%	3%	1%	1%	0%	0%	29%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	6	16	22	14	7	9	8	2	2	2	15	103
CENTRAL METHODIST	30	33	30	29	28	24	18	12	10	1	17	232
COLUMBIA	17	17	15	24	27	34	29	29	13	4	390	599
CULVER-STOCKTON	30	42	48	34	30	23	11	14	3	2	11	248
DRURY	113	72	54	41	24	16	15	9	4	2	150	500
EVANGEL**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	412
FONTBONNE	28	30	29	14	13	10	13	4	4	0	27	172
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	56	0	36	0	30	0	20	0	5	0	147
LINDENWOOD	48	73	86	75	69	55	54	40	14	5	106	625
MARYVILLE	54	49	30	19	19	13	11	8	5	2	43	253
MISSOURI BAPTIST	12	12	14	7	9	15	10	6	6	5	45	141
MISSOURI VALLEY	28	75	60	58	40	24	35	35	18	18	36	427
PARK#	25	6	13	9	9	11	8	9	2	0	23	115
ROCKHURST	48	67	45	31	32	17	16	6	4	2	55	323
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	88	54	35	17	16	7	12	12	3	33	29	306
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	97	81	60	53	38	28	32	24	18	2	95	528
STEPHENS	8	14	18	2	10	6	3	6	7	3	14	91
WESTMINSTER	40	23	28	22	13	13	10	8	3	0	30	190
WILLIAM JEWELL	94	51	52	26	25	12	9	3	0	0	27	299
WILLIAM WOODS	0	2	4	7	13	24	18	35	24	18	22	167
Subtotal	766	773	643	518	422	371	312	282	140	104	1,135	5,878
% Distribution	13%	13%	11%	9%	7%	6%	5%	5%	2%	2%	19%	*
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,703	1,165	846	658	539	448	352	301	149	104	1,930	8,607
% Distribution	20%	14%	10%	8%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	22%	*
STATE TOTAL	5,453	4,045	3,222	2,520	2,019	1,562	1,159	824	418	224	3,049	24,907
%Distribution	22%	16%	13%	10%	8%	6%	5%	3%	2%	1%	12%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**Not available - detail lines will not add to total column

#First-time, full-time freshmen, home campus only

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

Access

TABLE 3 1
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1997-1998 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		$2,370 00	$4,668 90		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		$2,256 00	$4,416 00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		$2,534 00	$4,550 00		
Average		$2,386 67	$4,544 97		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		$2,640 00	$5,280 00	$3,168 00	$6,336 00
NORTHWEST		$2,535 00	$4,432 50	$2,520 00	$4,476 00
SOUTHEAST		$3,000 00	$5,400 00	$2,544 00	$4,584 00
SOUTHWEST		$3,060 00	$5,850 00	$2,790 00	$5,310 00
Average		$2,808 75	$5,240 63	$2,755 50	$5,176 50
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
TRUMAN		$3,274 00	$5,754 00	$3,466 00	$6,146 00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		$2,204 00	$4,220 00	$2,756 00	$5,324 00
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UMC		$4,279 76	$11,722 76	$4,283 66	$11,891 66
UMKC		$4,272 60	$11,715 60	$4,276 20	$11,884 20
UMR		$4,373 48	$11,816 48	$4,368 36	$11,976 36
UMSL		$4,322 52	$11,765 52	$4,326 12	$11,934 12
Average		$4,312 09	$11,755 09	$4,313 59	$11,921 59
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE		$3,163 18	$7,045 52	$3,449 83	$7,986 23
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	$1,260 00	$1,800 00	$2,370 00		
EAST CENTRAL	$1,305 00	$1,725 00	$2,535 00		
OZARKS TECH	$1,324 00	$1,924 00	$2,824 00		
JEFFERSON	$1,320 00	$1,680 00	$2,040 00		
LONGVIEW	$1,410 00	$2,370 00	$3,360 00		
MAPLE WOODS	$1,410 00	$2,370 00	$3,360 00		
PENN VALLEY	$1,410 00	$2,370 00	$3,360 00		
MINERAL AREA	$1,140 00	$1,590 00	$1,590 00		
MOBERLY	$1,115 00	$1,895 00	$3,395 00		
ST CHARLES	$1,440 00	$2,040 00	$3,060 00		
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,260 00	$1,590 00	$2,010 00		
FOREST PARK	$1,260 00	$1,590 00	$2,010 00		
MERAMEC	$1,260 00	$1,590 00	$2,010 00		
STATE FAIR	$1,230 00	$1,890 00	$3,690 00		
THREE RIVERS	$1,110 00	$1,500 00	$2,640 00		
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,425 00	$2,055 00	$2,775 00		
Average	$1,292 44	$1,873 69	$2,689 31		
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION					
LINN STATE	$2,998 00	$2,998 00	$2,998 00		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$1,392 76	$2,469 95	$4,587 29	$3,449 83	$7,986 23

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCES Comprehensive Fee Schedules (public institutions), IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics (independent institutions)

TABLE 3.2

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1997-1998 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		$14,940.00	$14,940.00	$9,270.00	$9,270.00
WASHINGTON		$21,210.00	$21,210.00	$21,000.00	$21,000.00
WEBSTER		$10,860.00	$10,860.00	$9,960.00	$9,960.00
Average		$15,670.00	$15,670.00	$13,410.00	$13,410.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		$10,700.00	$10,700.00	$5,040.00	$5,040.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		$10,220.00	$10,220.00	$3,600.00	$3,600.00
COLUMBIA		$9,244.00	$9,244.00		
CULVER-STOCKTON		$9,200.00	$9,200.00		
DRURY		$9,990.00	$9,990.00	$5,184.00	$5,184.00
EVANGEL		$8,044.00	$8,044.00		
FONTBONNE		$10,000.00	$10,000.00	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE		$7,590.00	$7,590.00		
LINDENWOOD		$9,950.00	$9,950.00	$8,820.00	$8,820.00
MARYVILLE		$10,850.00	$10,850.00	$5,868.00	$5,868.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		$8,412.00	$8,412.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		$10,000.00	$10,000.00		
PARK		$4,410.00	$4,410.00	$3,280.00	$3,280.00
ROCKHURST		$11,850.00	$11,850.00	$5,880.00	$5,880.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		$150.00	$150.00		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		$8,112.00	$8,112.00	$2,124.00	$2,124.00
STEPHENS		$14,830.00	$14,830.00		
WESTMINSTER		$12,300.00	$12,300.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		$11,850.00	$11,850.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		$12,200.00	$12,200.00	$6,120.00	$6,120.00
Average		$9,495.10	$9,495.10	$5,591.60	$5,591.60
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		$7,600.00	$7,600.00		
KEMPER		$10,100.00	$10,100.00		
WENTWORTH		$11,260.00	$11,260.00		
Average		$9,653.33	$9,653.33		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION AVERAGE		$10,225.85	$10,225.85	$7,395.85	$7,395.85
STATE AVERAGE	$1,392.76	$6,070.90	$7,205.19	$5,680.19	$7,652.54

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCES: Comprehensive Fee Schedules (public institutions), IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics (independent institutions)

TABLE 4.1

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1997

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	$3,412,811	$7,870	$393,835	0	$90,780	$61,898	$9,000	$81,215	$3,237,437	$4,057,409
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$9,665,020	$55,923	$1,637,940	0	$397,773	$388,561	$4,500	$1,124,253	$10,218,490	$13,195,488
MISSOURI WESTERN	$13,195,361	$185,610	$2,339,585	0	$918,527	$542,061	$13,000	$323,228	$15,099,678	$17,517,354
Subtotal	$26,273,183	$249,403	$4,371,360	0	$1,407,080	$992,520	$26,500	$1,528,696	$28,555,605	$34,770,251
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	$32,095,141	$450,596	$5,282,545	0	$2,773,764	$1,054,580	$22,894	$1,075,062	$23,027,425	$42,281,094
NORTHWEST	$16,723,934	$225,982	$5,054,966	0	$753,205	$381,824	$20,500	$1,310,621	$17,144,094	$24,471,068
SOUTHEAST	$18,114,700	$152,967	$4,901,432	0	$1,807,269	$698,522	$16,500	$625,845	$15,192,718	$26,249,670
SOUTHWEST	$42,115,610	$270,004	$8,008,540	$24,116	$7,591,735	$2,103,267	$34,000	$1,089,257	$32,309,096	$60,932,525
WEST PLAINS	$2,234,078	$25,987	$341,544	0	$49,498	$149,313	0	$71,742	$2,046,885	$2,846,174
Subtotal	$111,283,463	$1,125,536	$23,589,027	$24,116	$12,975,511	$4,387,506	$93,894	$4,172,527	$89,720,218	$156,780,531
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	$13,142,543	$142,231	$7,017,728	$450,577	$1,436,142	$1,754,270	$29,401	$1,159,725	$9,743,804	$24,960,985
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	$6,335,688	$131,059	$1,066,655	0	$404,376	$121,863	$2,000	$237,337	$5,089,797	$7,856,342
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	$75,405,591	$838,069	$40,947,291	$1,588,326	$22,225,129	$5,397,221	$26,500	$5,876,631	$54,560,017	$151,520,189
UMKC	$49,478,440	$235,389	$15,097,821	$398,093	$4,313,034	$1,186,484	$6,000	$2,181,054	$30,257,114	$72,654,926
UMR	$14,298,693	$127,830	$11,714,006	$979,158	$6,060,855	$2,012,893	0	$2,559,801	$10,699,127	$37,625,406
UMSL	$33,564,972	$280	$5,774,871	$27,200	$3,471,236	$590,469	$3,750	$2,626,392	$22,214,067	$46,055,140
Subtotal	$172,827,696	$1,201,568	$73,533,989	$2,992,777	$36,070,254	$9,187,067	$36,250	$13,243,878	$117,730,325	$307,855,661
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$329,862,573	$2,849,397	$109,578,759	$3,467,470	$52,293,363	$16,443,226	$188,045	$20,342,163	$250,839,749	$532,223,770
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	$1,651,863	$82,619	$548,155	0	$48,644	$79,478	0	$66,450	$1,686,036	$2,394,590
EAST CENTRAL	$2,305,625	0	$318,965	0	$53,975	$38,198	0	0	$1,832,523	$2,995,376
OZARKS TECH	$3,448,593	$11,678	$94,532	0	$2,421	$58,927	0	$21,612	$1,767,990	$3,907,763
JEFFERSON	$2,579,049	$32,837	$399,371	0	$85,577	$181,355	0	$102,467	$2,207,043	$3,347,819
LONGVIEW	$2,872,251	$52,115	$413,229	0	$103,551	$133,602	0	0	$2,540,087	$3,602,633
MAPLE WOODS	$1,380,365	$17,896	$323,822	0	$96,920	$96,154	0	0	$1,224,811	$1,897,269
PENN VALLEY	$2,317,174	$34,047	$257,047	0	$197,199	$91,297	0	$12,000	$2,370,197	$2,874,717
MINERAL AREA	$2,826,979	$48,414	$271,528	0	0	$153,912	0	$97,667	$2,503,060	$3,312,377
MOBERLY	$2,191,214	0	$242,255	0	0	$184,109	0	$53,192	$1,768,060	$2,620,997
ST. CHARLES	$1,918,534	$33,995	$136,496	0	0	$105,737	0	$28,164	$1,834,460	$2,188,931
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$3,325,353	$135,055	$209,010	0	$171,472	$73,620	0	$365,761	$3,327,411	$3,882,900
FOREST PARK	$5,473,081	$172,488	$233,092	0	$152,518	$69,541	0	$440,284	$5,403,933	$6,368,516
MERAMEC	$3,521,797	$101,802	$271,568	0	$253,126	$95,403	0	$417,711	$3,526,186	$4,181,550
STATE FAIR	$1,689,316	$20,772	$239,388	0	$48,727	$190,997	0	$287,654	$1,724,611	$2,455,882
THREE RIVERS	$2,105,997	$21,426	$314,298	0	0	$41,802	0	0	$2,131,817	$2,483,603
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,234,363	$6,729	$159,090	0	$21,161	$200,740	0	$60,153	$1,057,802	$1,675,506
Subtotal	$40,841,554	$791,873	$4,391,846	0	$1,315,299	$1,794,760	0	$1,952,918	$36,986,427	$49,879,829
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION										
LINN STATE	$2,509,036	$23,351	$113,650	0	0	$324,766	0	$104,004	$1,776,672	$3,223,096
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$373,213,163	$3,664,621	$114,084,255	$3,467,470	$53,608,662	$18,562,752	$188,045	$22,400,925	$289,602,848	$585,326,695

SOURCE: DHE141

TABLE 4.2

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	$50,037,221	$494,662	$29,846,876	0	$2,830,757	$3,273,495	$1,000	$6,920,774	$43,740,168	$93,404,785
WASHINGTON	$53,556,501	$27,372	$53,485,544	$1,565,272	$2,522,920	$689,303	0	$8,699,385	$63,977,494	$118,948,141
WEBSTER	$33,482,813	$205,053	$5,364,806	$1,990	$790,897	$660,158	$2,000	$1,166,997	$24,745,131	$41,674,674
Subtotal	$137,076,536	$727,087	$88,697,226	$1,567,262	$6,144,574	$4,622,956	$3,000	$16,787,156	$132,462,793	$254,027,600
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	$4,885,216	0	$1,812,189	0	$53,689	$252,000	0	$22,170	$4,720,737	$7,003,094
CENTRAL METHODIST	$5,377,896	$60,533	$3,723,018	$1,000	$140,524	$641,358	$4,000	$138,716	$5,500,030	$10,022,511
COLUMBIA	$14,254,518	$42,358	$2,028,830	0	$19,766	$546,351	0	$108,461	$12,924,082	$16,957,933
CULVER-STOCKTON	$3,796,446	$51,660	$4,086,756	$45,050	$211,610	$341,694	$1,000	$183,634	$3,426,854	$8,534,196
DRURY	$3,242,371	0	$4,690,468	$11,497	$163,075	$842,529	$5,000	$281,547	$4,418,447	$8,823,111
EVANGEL	$7,811,708	$151,980	$2,987,305	$16,000	$242,436	$27,725	$2,000	$585,448	$5,579,581	$11,825,202
FONTBONNE	$5,614,048	$152,342	$1,938,038	$24,709	$44,445	$325,273	$21,000	$73,563	$5,845,772	$8,857,231
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$3,210,357	$30,798	$1,205,454	$19,250	$13,000	$207,454	$1,000	$179,084	$2,069,123	$3,252,089
LINDENWOOD	$10,408,369	$254,039	$13,583,638	0	$1,257,449	$1,113,382	$1,000	$553,937	$18,443,904	$26,917,775
MARYVILLE	$6,963,401	$78,323	$4,206,435	0	$132,905	$460,429	$2,000	$98,900	$6,551,451	$11,942,393
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$2,500,293	$14,429	$2,712,990	$21,149	$64,022	$243,286	$5,000	$65,453	$2,892,986	$6,296,527
MISSOURI VALLEY	$4,736,819	$59,687	$7,451,048	0	$1,172,669	$758,982	$3,000	$237,776	$12,159,830	$14,122,518
PARK	$11,773,770	$150,952	$933,567	$73,476	$308,734	$210,296	$3,500	$1,522,007	$8,921,027	$14,821,859
ROCKHURST	$8,967,720	0	$8,793,923	0	$66,671	$671,239	0	$413,326	$8,434,828	$18,912,888
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$1,979,890	$752,817	$8,159,053	0	$1,625,370	$649,755	$500	$589,583	$13,368,053	$13,756,972
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$9,940,516	$25,067	$3,715,036	0	$389,153	$561,276	$8,000	$502,956	$8,437,547	$15,142,004
STEPHENS	$2,742,935	$35,580	$3,774,182	0	$217,525	$157,790	$1,000	$64,010	$4,105,045	$6,957,402
WESTMINSTER	$2,405,875	$139,963	$3,340,926	0	$144,242	$329,757	0	$174,085	$2,500,573	$6,394,885
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,729,296	$199,257	$4,828,890	$10,364	$238,568	$599,926	$9,500	$309,670	$5,132,617	$11,716,654
WILLIAM WOODS	$4,039,527	$110,560	$2,706,378	$20,900	$124,309	$319,880	0	$141,390	$4,911,749	$7,518,761
Subtotal	$125,380,993	$2,310,925	$86,678,072	$242,975	$6,630,162	$9,260,262	$67,500	$6,245,676	$140,344,236	$229,776,005
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	$573,329	$15,849	$528,078	0	$150,137	$750	0	$726,670	$824,451	$1,994,062
KEMPER	$828,483	$7,698	$1,398,706	0	0	$35,250	0	0	$836,181	$2,270,217
WENTWORTH	$463,403	$2,721	$145,792	0	0	$33,000	0	0	$452,149	$644,649
Subtotal	$1,865,214	$26,267	$2,072,656	0	$150,137	$69,000	0	$726,670	$2,112,781	$4,908,928
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	$264,322,743	$3,063,679	$177,447,954	$1,810,237	$12,924,873	$13,952,218	$70,500	$23,759,502	$274,919,810	$488,712,533
STATE TOTAL	$657,616,700	$6,720,500	$291,532,209	$5,277,707	$66,533,535	$32,514,970	$250,545	$46,249,427	$564,522,658	$1,074,039,228

SOURCE: DHE141

TABLE 5.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1997

	FY 85		FY 92		FY 93		FY 94		FY 95		FY 96		FY 97	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	567	$919,928	630	$1,411,132	746	$1,742,045	683	$2,034,527	822	$2,341,916	933	$2,835,661	971	$3,237,437
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	$2,526,647	3,346	$6,378,716	3,022	$6,174,351	3,054	$6,187,363	2,916	$9,015,864	3,167	$10,172,183	3,095	$10,218,490
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	$4,579,747	3,500	$9,520,466	3,800	$9,256,016	3,950	$9,905,575	3,246	$10,866,704	4,000	$10,492,655	3,650	$15,099,678
Subtotal	5,140	$8,026,322	7,476	$17,310,314	7,568	$17,172,412	7,687	$18,127,465	6,984	$22,224,484	8,100	$23,500,499	7,716	$28,555,605
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	3,162	$8,275,745	5,316	$20,844,712	5,414	$20,642,355	5,771	$22,639,724	5,504	$22,901,562	5,518	$23,258,427	5,383	$23,027,425
NORTHWEST	2,314	$5,300,776	2,369	$9,315,567	2,556	$10,590,221	2,641	$11,365,545	2,673	$9,721,149	2,689	$10,402,172	2,917	$17,144,094
SOUTHEAST	4,051	$8,540,228	3,717	$12,319,130	3,607	$12,515,219	3,510	$12,776,109	3,327	$13,308,507	3,503	$14,540,816	3,580	$15,192,718
SOUTHWEST	5,161	$13,154,807	9,485	$31,657,104	9,890	$32,380,989	9,969	$36,228,060	8,482	$35,523,017	7,513	$32,604,578	7,516	$32,309,096
WEST PLAINS											587	$1,818,383	674	$2,046,885
Subtotal	14,688	35,271,556	20,887	74,136,513	21,467	76,128,784	21,891	82,999,636	19,986	81,454,235	19,874	83,624,576	20,090	$89,720,218
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	2,955	$6,925,458	1,933	$6,701,567	2,093	$7,695,727	2,118	$8,782,400	2,274	$9,156,386	2,344	$9,341,389	2,439	$9,745,806
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,100	$2,510,363	1,949	$5,354,327	1,803	$5,588,242	1,722	$6,162,892	1,467	$5,341,271	2,518	$5,132,017	1,329	$5,089,797
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	6,517	$22,720,403	8,122	$38,684,482	8,469	$38,713,130	8,671	$44,536,218	9,018	$47,446,434	9,623	$50,835,248	9,797	$54,560,017
UMKC	2,866	$14,490,442	3,298	$23,315,458	3,394	$20,679,230	3,378	$21,557,187	3,662	$24,526,226	3,978	$26,087,472	4,470	$30,257,114
UMR	3,574	$6,999,027	1,685	$7,149,267	1,958	$7,473,556	2,042	$9,303,497	2,079	$9,855,638	2,354	$10,013,077	2,650	$10,699,127
UMSL	3,256	$5,424,383	3,063	$12,152,407	3,012	$10,250,346	3,355	$13,248,984	4,029	$16,834,725	4,732	$20,295,013	4,939	$22,214,067
Subtotal	16,213	$49,634,255	16,168	$81,301,614	16,833	$77,116,262	17,446	$88,645,886	18,788	$98,663,023	20,687	$107,230,810	21,856	$117,730,325
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	60,096	$102,367,954	48,413	$184,804,335	49,764	$183,701,427	50,834	$204,718,079	49,499	$216,839,399	53,525	$227,829,091	53,430	$250,839,749
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	616	$1,094,716	937	$2,355,732	719	$1,698,340	654	$1,466,772	582	$1,364,126	599	$1,476,567	667	$1,686,036
EAST CENTRAL	508	$731,488	784	$1,792,277	1,099	$2,349,287	942	$2,198,836	907	$1,845,788	830	$1,783,088	867	$1,832,523
OZARKS TECH	--	--	87	$39,685	502	$586,706	1,239	$1,895,428	1,245	$2,470,821	1,265	$2,598,179	1,277	$1,767,990
JEFFERSON	923	$1,182,412	1,149	$1,676,750	1,410	$2,018,774	1,292	$2,076,632	1,220	$2,147,620	1,120	$2,087,680	1,188	$2,207,043
LONGVIEW	788	$856,986	2,087	$3,326,893	2,340	$3,650,396	2,224	$3,911,196	2,027	$3,354,952	1,755	$2,757,755	1,698	$2,540,087
MAPLE WOODS	294	$396,146	1,214	$2,343,811	1,396	$2,307,441	1,277	$2,287,401	981	$1,907,612	722	$1,325,546	708	$1,224,811
PENN VALLEY	2,090	$2,905,186	2,517	$3,989,625	2,738	$4,257,437	2,442	$4,093,168	2,068	$3,159,352	1,803	$2,377,640	1,697	$2,370,197
PIONEER	118	$140,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	$1,356,951	1,879	$2,382,561	1,765	$2,597,127	1,165	$3,218,460	1,583	$2,284,798	1,049	$2,086,462	1,071	$2,503,060
MOBERLY	441	$609,666	1,435	$2,614,655	1,352	$2,815,596	1,025	$2,719,863	978	$2,595,125	819	$1,743,742	809	$1,768,460
ST. CHARLES	--	--	979	$1,558,766	1,150	$1,995,363	1,054	$1,865,149	1,024	$1,778,556	970	$1,585,030	1,095	$1,834,460
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,156	$2,288,642	2,219	$3,244,859	2,321	$3,498,955	N/A	N/A	2,037	$3,542,614	1,852	$3,356,160	2,479	$3,327,411
FOREST PARK	2,484	$3,394,378	2,736	$4,348,363	3,281	$4,981,420	N/A	N/A	3,364	$5,106,526	3,177	$5,126,459	3,681	$5,483,933
MERAMEC	1,098	$1,499,622	1,987	$3,205,060	2,322	$3,214,895	N/A	N/A	2,201	$3,040,115	2,244	$3,126,645	2,424	$3,526,186
STATE FAIR	497	$679,589	1,104	$2,265,140	1,191	$2,428,826	1,122	$2,378,830	1,048	$2,202,298	879	$1,947,375	762	$1,724,611
THREE RIVERS	787	$1,255,634	1,371	$2,224,816	1,319	$2,623,298	1,350	$2,526,076	1,593	$2,316,453	1,055	$2,180,611	1,052	$2,131,817
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0	558	$1,135,541	587	$1,162,475	560	$1,115,660	449	$618,217	456	$1,002,568	468	$1,057,802
Subtotal	13,993	$18,413,879	23,053	$38,504,536	25,690	$42,186,336	16,346	$31,753,471	23,307	$39,734,973	20,599	$36,561,485	21,943	$36,986,427
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	477	$1,708,688	509	$1,776,672
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	54,089	120,781,833	71,466	223,308,869	75,454	225,887,763	67,180	236,471,550	72,806	256,574,372	74,601	266,099,264	75,882	$289,602,848

SOURCE: DHE14-1

TABLE 5.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1997

	FY 85		FY 92		FY 93		FY 94		FY 95		FY 96		FY 97	
	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	$12,414,588	4,925	$25,919,475	5,152	$29,226,261	4,892	$32,846,122	4,739	$36,885,270	5,165	$42,266,887	5,302	$43,740,168
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	4,857	$52,100,761	3,970	$47,758,128	4,037	$50,144,220	4,187	$56,863,021	4,235	$58,565,148	4,846	$63,977,494
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	1,770	$8,916,322	2,033	$10,631,683	2,324	$14,171,714	2,779	$16,549,217	3,485	$21,017,049	4,081	$24,745,131
Subtotal	8,252	$46,858,338	11,552	$86,936,558	11,155	$87,616,072	11,253	$97,162,056	11,705	$110,297,508	12,885	$121,849,084	14,229	$132,462,793
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	203	$287,660	566	$2,843,578	645	$3,465,600	685	$4,031,436	801	$4,476,985	738	$4,645,622	719	$4,720,737
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$1,394,990	703	$3,592,306	952	$4,148,547	803	$4,866,778	819	$5,048,338	857	$5,228,296	963	$5,500,030
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	2,050	$5,293,764	2,662	$6,563,422	2,795	$8,306,295	2,593	$1,021,289	2,379	$11,278,543	3,342	$12,924,082
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	$2,079,703	594	$4,286,863	640	$4,909,907	694	$5,447,256	600	$5,000,156	696	$6,660,395	723	$3,426,854
DRURY	608	$956,453	1,437	$1,883,475	1,623	$2,030,775	1,726	$4,018,131	1,777	$4,051,866	1,941	$4,190,655	2,007	$4,418,447
EVANGEL	1,419	$4,493,729	963	$4,811,190	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,173	$4,980,210	1,205	$5,290,797	1,266	$5,579,581
FONTBONNE	385	$1,050,210	464	$2,655,888	624	$3,391,192	690	$3,798,787	673	$3,880,592	903	$5,606,112	945	$5,845,772
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	425	$1,400,690	454	$1,873,255	440	$1,939,552	495	$2,509,487	489	$2,194,003	440	$3,034,347	526	$2,069,123
LINDENWOOD	903	$1,957,856	1,320	$10,299,828	1,548	$10,832,769	1,803	$14,383,326	1,980	$15,929,635	2,113	$15,713,648	2,874	$18,443,904
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	743	$3,375,099	845	$4,823,167	1,111	$4,868,325	982	$5,460,892	1,032	$6,065,579	1,030	$6,551,451
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$462,414	580	$1,331,618	431	$1,627,188	278	$1,904,570	517	$2,444,326	626	$2,334,929	640	$2,892,986
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	955	$9,433,238	942	$9,309,744	944	$10,265,852	1,014	$11,235,585	1,074	$12,807,422	1,073	$12,159,830
PARK	780	$2,472,233	2,378	$8,695,673	2,508	$9,902,284	3,525	$8,584,199	3,224	$9,325,490	2,456	$8,557,847	2,498	$8,921,027
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	843	$5,218,734	970	$8,192,128	1,006	$8,490,366	1,215	$7,608,018	1,215	$7,983,845	1,256	$8,434,828
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	1,753	$13,636,060	1,719	$14,727,295	1,631	$13,410,250	1,718	$13,372,811	1,686	$12,631,579	1,725	$13,368,053
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$5,598,836	N/A	N/A	N/A	$7,068,913	2,054	$9,634,463	1,909	$9,341,182	1,773	$8,346,966	1,797	$8,437,547
STEPHENS	383	$1,639,028	360	$2,734,155	408	$3,238,591	394	$4,338,880	434	$4,388,720	484	$4,336,043	445	$4,105,045
TARKIO	1,310	$5,111,296	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,263,824	307	$2,698,655	336	$3,248,291	309	$2,276,293	357	$2,674,019	349	$4,107,200	408	$2,500,573
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	791	$4,098,337	810	$4,444,590	834	$5,018,161	821	$4,705,470	878	$2,553,124	854	$5,132,617
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	360	$3,131,237	433	$3,873,193	489	$4,849,048	514	$3,147,722	227	$1,475,799	579	$4,911,749
Subtotal	13,623	$50,202,000	17,621	$91,892,953	18,536	$108,133,158	22,275	$121,001,912	23,610	$120,287,309	23,072	$132,848,748	25,670	$140,344,236
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	161	$869,980	234	$896,393	190	$791,584	198	$857,047	170	$859,406	171	$824,451
KEMPER	38	$148,158	216	$950,837	411	$1,742,045	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	205	$824,467	180	$836,181
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,665	$2,327,392	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	275	$611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	321	$417,003	319	$655,406	282	$716,096	406	$529,497	310	$394,418	213	$452,149
Subtotal	447	$916,969	698	$2,237,820	964	$3,293,844	2,137	$3,835,072	604	$1,386,544	685	$2,078,291	564	$2,112,781
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	22,322	$97,977,307	29,871	$181,067,331	30,655	$199,043,074	35,665	$221,999,040	35,919	$231,971,361	36,642	$256,776,123	40,463	$274,919,810
STATE TOTAL	76,411	$218,759,140	101,337	$404,376,200	106,109	$424,930,837	102,845	$458,470,590	108,725	$488,545,733	111,243	$522,875,387	116,345	$564,522,658

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE14-1

TABLE 6.1

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1998

	FY 1988		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY1997		FY1998	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	30	$12,220.00	24	$10,476.00	33	$18,144.00	47	$29,382.00	35	$23,668.00	45	$30,514.00	46	$32,704.00
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	$38,500.00	33	$19,376.50	54	$32,885.50	36	$24,696.00	31	$21,138.00	81	$58,588.50	57	$41,797.00
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	$51,548.00	96	$71,276.00	146	$122,485.00	101	$81,700.00	180	$157,324.00	147	$147,200.00	193	$176,989.50
Subtotal	222	$102,268.00	153	$101,128.50	233	$173,514.50	184	$135,778.00	246	$202,130.00	273	$236,302.50	296	$251,490.50
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	110	$61,315.50	220	$142,350.00	135	$93,432.00	87	$63,936.00	89	$69,300.00	151	$122,016.00	160	$131,364.00
NORTHWEST	33	$12,236.00	5	$2,688.00	20	$14,158.00	12	$8,040.00	17	$13,206.00	25	$19,869.00	18	$14,490.00
SOUTHEAST	94	$45,622.50	127	$89,830.00	79	$58,955.00	101	$80,379.00	91	$78,941.00	97	$83,115.50	122	$108,954.00
SOUTHWEST	455	$247,557.50	587	$406,470.00	401	$299,592.00	341	$267,120.00	258	$226,884.00	236	$219,742.00	326	$323,472.00
WEST PLAINS									22	$12,407.50	35	$23,454.50	43	$28,550.00
Subtotal	692	$366,731.50	939	$641,338.00	635	$466,137.00	541	$419,475.00	477	$400,738.50	544	$468,197.00	669	$606,830.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	62	$29,070.00	20	$14,850.00	18	$17,200.00	22	$23,414.00	22	$24,336.00	23	$29,058.00	28	$35,250.00
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	14	$6,900.00	72	$44,340.00	41	$27,336.00	30	$23,400.00	23	$16,835.00	34	$26,345.00	29	$21,279.00
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	246	$153,450.00	142	$137,495.00	126	$119,065.00	119	$119,129.00	156	$201,000.00	196	$244,130.00	205	$264,750.00
UMKC	139	$93,115.00	87	$83,013.00	58	$66,450.00	53	$67,620.00	78	$102,000.00	113	$135,000.00	238	$294,750.00
UMR	149	$137,302.00	73	$88,537.00	67	$87,488.00	70	$82,371.00	75	$95,250.00	258	$312,750.00	244	$294,994.00
UMSL	77	$48,246.00	112	$101,355.00	125	$118,922.00	219	$225,259.00	142	$155,827.00	187	$239,434.00	281	$325,500.00
Subtotal	611	$432,113.00	414	$410,400.00	376	$391,925.00	461	$494,379.00	451	$554,077.00	754	$931,314.00	968	$1,179,994.00
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	$937,082.50	1,598	$1,212,056.50	1,303	$1,076,110.50	1,238	$1,096,446.00	1,219	$1,198,116.50	1,628	$1,691,216.50	1,990	$2,094,843.50
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	2	$510.00	0	0	1	$645.00	1	$558.00	3	$981.00	9	$4,548.00	12	$6,008.50
EAST CENTRAL	2	$265.00	3	$540.00	0	0	2	$500.00	1	$486.00	6	$1,617.00	1	$234.00
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	$738.50	9	$4,332.00	33	$17,120.00
JEFFERSON	3	$310.00	37	$10,698.00	10	$3,168.00	3	$1,225.50	3	$1,482.00	31	$11,453.00	20	$8,902.00
LONGVIEW	4	$894.00	28	$11,398.50	33	$11,712.00	36	$14,991.50	32	$14,850.50	38	$18,922.50	27	$12,709.50
MAPLE WOODS	7	$2,022.00	2	$1,104.00	12	$5,112.00	5	$1,968.00	9	$3,264.50	21	$11,523.00	3	$1,455.00
PENN VALLEY	24	$5,424.00	35	$12,211.50	25	$8,092.50	18	$7,447.50	17	$7,138.00	32	$11,137.50	18	$6,899.00
MINERAL AREA	35	$7,268.00	36	$12,267.00	13	$6,165.00	26	$11,239.00	21	$7,611.00	11	$4,907.50	29	$12,472.50
MOBERLY	20	$5,198.50	8	$3,239.50	29	$14,087.50	19	$11,880.00	17	$8,784.50	54	$21,107.50	21	$14,344.00
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	16	$3,947.50	12	$3,903.00	9	$3,032.00	22	$9,513.50	8	$3,720.00
FLORISSANT VALLEY	21	$4,688.00	0	0	2	$574.50	5	$1,700.00	0	0	8	$2,415.00	13	$4,179.00
FOREST PARK	46	$11,821.00	7	$2,023.00	3	$888.00	17	$5,720.00	21	$8,958.00	28	$10,852.00	26	$10,561.00
MERAMEC	15	$4,004.50	2	$900.00	1	$222.00	2	$760.00	5	$1,814.00	14	$4,641.00	7	$3,124.50
STATE FAIR	12	$2,647.50	52	$20,259.50	37	$12,458.00	20	$9,610.00	15	$7,433.00	36	$22,835.50	25	$14,863.50
THREE RIVERS	47	$12,838.50	40	$13,200.50	14	$6,270.00	21	$7,725.50	10	$5,864.50	8	$4,725.00	23	$8,805.50
NORTH CENTRAL	42	$12,359.00	29	$14,188.00	21	$7,753.00	16	$9,678.50	6	$3,273.00	23	$14,865.00	7	$4,129.00
Subtotal	280	$70,250.00	279	$102,109.50	217	$81,095.00	203	$88,913.50	182	$75,691.50	330	$159,397.00	273	$130,125.00
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	29	$25,228.00	65	$95,207.00	33	$45,000.00	16	$21,017.00	26	$18,250.00	60	$55,256.00	62	$83,866.00
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,910	1,032,561	1,942	1,409,373	1,553	1,202,206	1,459	1,206,397	1,427	1,312,060	2,018	1,905,870	2,325	2,308,835

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

TABLE 6.2

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1998

	FY 1988		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY1997		FY1998	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	1,106	$1,549,912.00	1,200	$1,676,088.00	1,164	$1,645,847.00	1,366	$1,930,184.00	1,544	$2,189,536.00	1,755	$2,483,622.00	1,840	$2,593,148.00
WASHINGTON	476	$685,500.00	396	$566,250.00	411	$595,500.00	432	$612,750.00	445	$635,050.00	456	$656,633.00	412	$594,750.00
WEBSTER	211	$287,950.00	425	$571,166.00	399	$538,500.00	426	$566,093.00	423	$574,500.00	417	$539,820.00	392	$535,500.00
Subtotal	1,793	$2,523,362.00	2,021	$2,813,504.00	1,974	$2,779,847.00	2,224	$3,109,027.00	2,412	$3,399,086.00	2,628	$3,680,075.00	2,644	$3,723,398.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	146	$205,330.00	157	$219,469.50	167	$234,000.00	182	$244,500.00	173	$233,250.00	162	$223,500.00	183	$250,500.00
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	$414,750.00	304	$415,855.00	341	$465,450.00	323	$456,000.00	342	$478,500.00	359	$510,750.00	355	$509,250.00
COLUMBIA	170	$225,750.00	446	$574,500.00	554	$728,250.00	420	$561,750.00	310	$412,540.00	280	$323,940.00	332	$338,061.50
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	$300,750.00	108	$153,000.00	97	$132,750.00	186	$271,500.00	164	$237,750.00	201	$280,500.00	188	$266,005.00
DRURY	259	$369,704.50	182	$257,688.00	284	$397,547.00	272	$380,770.00	322	$451,320.00	339	$481,712.00	400	$579,750.00
FONTBONNE	115	$161,250.00	89	$128,250.00	126	$170,250.00	214	$282,000.00	221	$294,750.00	218	$280,500.00	186	$250,500.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	141	$189,750.00	48	$63,149.00	42	$57,750.00	53	$71,250.00	89	$120,000.00	89	$118,500.00	148	$204,750.00
LINDENWOOD	149	$196,550.00	628	$845,000.00	681	$917,750.00	657	$867,000.00	681	$903,250.00	734	$993,000.00	903	$1,241,000.00
MARYVILLE	130	$187,500.00	104	$146,250.00	185	$252,000.00	260	$363,750.00	260	$354,750.00	251	$355,500.00	333	$467,560.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	$76,550.00	52	$67,349.00	51	$72,000.00	37	$50,250.00	83	$115,500.00	96	$129,750.00	82	$107,250.00
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	$419,250.00	418	$552,750.00	370	$512,250.00	416	$560,250.00	423	$577,500.00	491	$664,500.00	409	$564,515.52
PARK	83	$114,000.00	97	$129,750.00	54	$76,856.00	51	$65,250.00	55	$70,500.00	94	$116,250.00	105	$126,000.00
ROCKHURST	337	$473,284.00	356	$501,473.00	375	$520,246.00	361	$507,000.00	310	$439,500.00	354	$502,500.00	354	$496,289.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	$457,950.00	235	$306,750.00	193	$248,250.00	421	$588,750.00	390	$533,250.00	460	$612,750.00	518	$686,077.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	$696,680.00	377	$495,750.00	309	$393,000.00	210	$261,750.00	212	$276,750.00	316	$347,250.00	372	$510,750.00
STEPHENS	66	$93,104.00	82	$111,000.00	92	$129,000.00	116	$156,750.00	128	$172,500.00	108	$147,750.00	78	$108,750.00
TARKIO	246	$339,750.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	108	$157,857.00	115	$169,500.00	144	$206,250.00	144	$204,000.00	134	$192,750.00	169	$240,709.00	156	$226,500.00
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	$611,250.00	324	$457,500.00	309	$420,450.00	318	$446,386.00	293	$408,750.00	267	$372,448.00	259	$359,250.00
WILLIAM WOODS	116	$168,750.00	130	$181,000.00	165	$231,750.00	173	$246,000.00	192	$274,500.00	178	$250,500.00	149	$213,000.00
Subtotal	4,179	$5,859,839.50	4,252	$5,777,983.50	4,539	$6,165,799.00	4,814	$6,584,906.00	4,782	$6,547,610.00	5,166	$6,952,309.00	5,514	$7,505,758.02
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	1	$1,500.00	1	$1,500.00	0	0	1	$750.00	3	$3,750.00
KEMPER	11	$13,875.00	0	0	4	$5,250.00	4	$3,000.00	28	$34,500.00	35	$38,250.00	22	$27,000.00
ST. MARY'S	8	$7,410.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	2	$1,320.00	3	$1,560.00	21	$12,040.00	44	$46,500.00	40	$47,776.00	29	$33,000.00	43	$54,750.00
Subtotal	21	$22,605.00	5	$1,560.00	26	$18,790.00	49	$51,000.00	68	$82,276.00	65	$72,000.00	68	$85,500.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,993	$8,405,806.50	6,278	$8,593,047.50	6,539	$8,964,436.00	7,087	$9,744,933.00	7,262	$10,028,972.00	7,859	$10,704,384.00	8,226	$11,314,656.02
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,903	$9,438,367.00	8,218	$10,002,420.50	8,092	$10,166,641.50	8,566	$10,951,329.50	8,689	$11,341,032.00	9,877	$12,610,253.50	10,551	$13,623,290.52

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

TABLE 6.3

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1998*

	FY 1988		FY 1991		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY1997		FY1998	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	$136,770.00	88	$120,750.00	102	$142,500.00	113	$160,500.00	118	$162,750.00	105	$144,000.00	84	$117,000.00
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	$3,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	104	$139,770.00	88	$120,750.00	102	$142,500.00	113	$160,500.00	118	$162,750.00	105	$144,000.00	84	$117,000.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	15	$20,190.00	79	$108,750.00	107	$150,750.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING	31	$43,028.00	88	$128,250.00	73	$108,000.00	81	$120,750.00	43	$62,250.00	27	$30,750.00	33	$36,750.00
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	$2,250.00	8	$9,000.00	6	$7,500.00	3	$3,000.00	3	$2,250.00	6	$6,000.00	2	$1,500.00
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	15	$21,000.00	37	$50,250.00	49	$66,000.00	68	$90,750.00	39	$53,250.00	25	$31,500.00	23	$27,750.00
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	26	$38,250.00	12	$16,500.00	26	$30,750.00	43	$47,250.00	45	$50,250.00	35	$37,498.00	32	$33,000.00
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	2	$1,500.00	5	$6,000.00	3	$3,000.00	8	$9,750.00	7	$8,250.00	7	$6,750.00	3	$3,750.00
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	7	$7,689.00	3	$4,500.00	6	$9,000.00	2	$3,000.00	8	$12,000.00	7	$9,750.00	11	$16,500.00
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	$39,750.00	37	$51,000.00	38	$54,000.00	41	$59,250.00	59	$84,000.00	60	$84,750.00	47	$64,500.00
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL-NURSING	0	0	147	$183,750.00	114	$137,250.00	115	$142,500.00	66	$78,000.00	33	$41,732.00	7	$5,250.00
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	$125,746.00	43	$59,791.00	39	$29,250.00	47	$69,750.00	46	$66,750.00	107	$144,750.00	120	$175,500.00
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC)	0	0	25	$35,250.00	27	$38,250.00	29	$41,250.00	26	$36,000.00	24	$34,500.00	23	$34,500.00
SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING	0	0	0	0	7	$10,500.00	14	$20,250.00	14	$20,250.00	12	$18,000.00	10	$8,250.00
Subtotal	215	$299,403.00	484	$653,041.00	495	$644,250.00	451	$607,500.00	356	$473,250.00	343	$445,980.00	311	$407,250.00
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	10	$14,250.00	8	$11,250.00	6	$9,000.00	9	$13,500.00	5	$7,500.00	8	$9,750.00
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	$1,025.00	7	$8,482.50	4	$5,360.00	2	$2,926.00	1	$1,500.00	6	$8,250.00	2	$3,000.00
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	1	$512.50	3	$2,875.00	1	$1,150.00	4	$4,800.00	3	$3,600.00	1	$612.50	0	0
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	15	$17,250.00	8	$10,500.00	11	$11,250.00	10	$15,000.00	11	$15,000.00	18	$15,750.00
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	$1,500.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$3,000.00	1	$1,500.00
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	$12,600.00	31	$37,500.00	23	$27,750.00	21	$24,750.00	15	$16,500.00	25	$28,500.00	26	$28,500.00
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST	0	0	3	$4,500.00	9	$12,750.00	13	$19,500.00	7	$10,500.00	19	$18,750.00	8	$8,250.00
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	$488.00	15	$20,250.00	3	$4,500.00	4	$4,500.00	8	$9,750.00	13	$17,250.00	7	$8,250.00
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	9	$11,900.00	4	$6,000.00	5	$9,000.00	4	$6,000.00	16	$24,000.00	4	$6,000.00
PERRYVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	$4,800.00	13	$16,500.00	11	$15,000.00	6	$9,000.00	3	$3,000.00	8	$11,250.00	1	$1,500.00
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$2,200.00	0	0
RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	8	$11,250.00	7	$9,750.00	16	$18,750.00	47	$54,250.00	44	$53,750.00
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	3	$3,570.00	1	$200.00	0	0	10	$8,750.00	8	$7,600.00
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	6	$9,000.00	9	$11,500.00	0	0	6	$9,000.00	2	$3,000.00	7	$10,500.00
Subtotal	20	$19,425.50	111	$144,007.50	91	$120,580.00	81	$104,676.00	82	$107,100.00	181	$202,312.50	134	$154,350.00
STATE TOTAL	8,240	$9,896,974.50	8,901	$10,920,219.00	8,780	$11,075,071.50	9,101	$11,824,005.50	9,245	$12,084,132.00	10,486	$13,402,546.00	11,080	$14,301,890.52

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the program

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

TABLE 7.1
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1998

	FY 1988		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY1997		FY1998	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	$17,000	69	$129,000	80	$149,000	78	$146,000	81	$147,000	90	$152,000	92	$170,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	$6,000	25	$47,000	29	$54,000	30	$54,000	30	$57,000	41	$75,000	52	$91,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	94	$176,000	109	$203,000	108	$200,000	111	$204,000	131	$227,000	144	$261,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	22	$43,000	126	$238,000	120	$228,000	133	$251,000	145	$273,000	162	$304,000	186	$341,000
NORTHWEST	6	$12,000	54	$102,000	59	$113,000	57	$112,000	58	$112,000	75	$141,000	92	$176,000
SOUTHEAST	17	$33,000	149	$284,000	161	$301,000	169	$316,000	179	$336,000	206	$391,000	191	$363,000
SOUTHWEST	88	$171,000	435	$830,000	452	$850,000	499	$940,000	487	$917,000	512	$955,000	615	$1,159,000
WEST PLAINS									4	$6,000	3	$5,000	3	$5,000
Subtotal	133	$259,000	764	$1,454,000	792	$1,492,000	858	$1,619,000	873	$1,644,000	958	$1,796,000	1,087	$2,044,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	79	$155,000	620	$1,195,000	638	$1,237,000	724	$1,401,000	775	$1,485,000	830	$1,595,000	969	$1,888,000
1890 LAND GRANT														
LINCOLN	0	0	7	$12,000	4	$7,000	7	$13,000	12	$21,000	12	$24,000	14	$20,000
1862 LAND GRANT														
UMC	323	$624,000	1,749	$3,327,000	1,707	$3,254,000	1,820	$3,454,000	1,966	$3,760,000	2,152	$4,117,000	2,350	$4,520,564
UMKC	55	$105,000	267	$506,000	265	$510,000	265	$510,000	292	$559,000	294	$570,000	326	$626,554
UMR	143	$275,000	772	$1,392,000	766	$1,407,000	780	$1,418,000	815	$1,485,000	819	$1,486,000	807	$1,480,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	115	$200,000	109	$199,000	129	$229,000	128	$232,000	143	$258,000	163	$298,000
Subtotal	535	$1,028,000	2,903	$5,425,000	2,847	$5,370,000	2,994	$5,611,000	3,201	$6,036,000	3,408	$6,431,000	3,646	$6,925,118
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	$1,465,000	4,388	$8,262,000	4,390	$8,309,000	4,691	$8,844,000	4,972	$9,390,000	5,329	$10,073,000	5,860	$11,138,118
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	0	0	1	$2,000	3	$5,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000	5	$7,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	$2,000	7	$14,000	13	$24,000	12	$22,000	8	$12,000	10	$17,000	11	$17,000
OZARKS TECHNICAL	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	4	$6,000
JEFFERSON	1	$2,000	4	$7,000	6	$11,000	11	$19,000	10	$17,000	8	$14,000	17	$30,000
LONGVIEW	3	$5,000	12	$19,000	16	$21,000	17	$26,000	18	$29,000	19	$28,000	17	$27,000
MAPLE WOODS	1	$1,000	5	$8,000	10	$15,000	6	$10,000	2	$2,000	4	$5,000	10	$11,000
PENN VALLEY	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	0	0	2	$3,000
MINERAL AREA	0	0	3	$6,000	5	$8,000	6	$10,000	5	$7,000	7	$13,000	5	$8,000
MOBERLY	1	$2,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	6	$8,000	6	$9,600	4	$6,000
ST. CHARLES	0	0	3	$4,000	7	$10,000	7	$9,000	6	$10,000	8	$11,000	16	$26,000
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2	$2,000	10	$12,000	1	$2,000	4	$6,000	8	$11,000	9	$13,000	12	$18,717
FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$4,000	4	$7,000	4	$7,000	2	$2,000
MERAMEC	1	$2,000	11	$19,000	17	$26,000	14	$25,000	22	$32,000	23	$36,000	27	$44,000
STATE FAIR	0	0	3	$4,000	4	$8,000	4	$7,000	6	$9,000	10	$16,000	4	$8,000
THREE RIVERS	1	$2,000	8	$11,000	10	$18,000	13	$20,000	4	$6,000	6	$11,000	7	$12,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	2	$3,000	1	$2,000
Subtotal	10	$18,000	71	$111,000	97	$158,000	105	$173,000	105	$160,000	122	$192,000	144	$227,717
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	1,483,000	4,459	8,373,000	4,487	8,467,000	4,796	9,017,000	5,078	9,552,000	5,453	10,269,000	6,005	11,367,845

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

TABLE 7.2

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"-

RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1998

	FY 1988		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY1997		FY1998	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	34	$68,000	222	$432,000	233	$446,000	275	$540,000	305	$591,000	339	$654,000	368	$710,000
WASHINGTON	50	$100,000	270	$519,000	259	$498,000	261	$504,000	296	$560,000	302	$585,000	311	$598,000
WEBSTER	1	$2,000	15	$28,000	14	$28,000	22	$43,000	31	$59,000	42	$79,000	54	$103,000
Subtotal	85	$170,000	507	$979,000	506	$972,000	558	$1,087,000	632	$1,210,000	683	$1,318,000	733	$1,411,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1	$2,000	6	$12,000	12	$24,000	14	$25,000	14	$28,000	15	$27,000	12	$19,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	$6,000	20	$37,000	20	$40,000	21	$42,000	25	$50,000	26	$50,000	29	$58,000
COLUMBIA	0	0	1	$2,000	5	$8,000	5	$8,000	4	$8,000	7	$10,000	10	$15,000
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	$6,000	12	$24,000	14	$26,000	17	$32,000	17	$32,000	13	$23,000	15	$28,000
DRURY	21	$41,000	98	$191,000	116	$229,000	130	$247,000	154	$300,000	171	$330,000	175	$336,000
FONTBONNE	0	0	6	$12,000	7	$14,000	9	$17,000	15	$28,000	19	$36,000	19	$38,000
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	9	$18,000	7	$14,000	7	$13,000	11	$19,000	13	$24,000	18	$36,000
LINDENWOOD	3	$6,000	16	$30,000	16	$29,000	32	$62,000	35	$63,000	48	$94,000	86	$160,000
MARYVILLE	3	$5,000	31	$62,000	48	$93,000	47	$92,000	46	$87,000	49	$94,000	48	$93,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	6	$10,000	10	$20,000	15	$28,000	20	$39,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	1	$1,000	2	$3,000	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	3	$4,000
PARK	2	$4,000	4	$8,000	4	$7,000	6	$11,000	8	$15,000	7	$11,000	9	$17,000
ROCKHURST	13	$26,000	47	$93,000	44	$84,000	54	$103,000	48	$92,000	68	$134,000	76	$148,000
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	9	$16,000	9	$18,000	11	$22,000	9	$16,000	11	$21,000	11	$22,000
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	$12,000	57	$110,000	64	$126,000	73	$134,000	70	$135,000	75	$142,000	78	$149,000
STEPHENS	0	0	7	$14,000	11	$21,000	10	$19,000	7	$14,000	4	$8,000	1	$2,000
TARKIO	1	$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	5	$10,000	43	$83,000	46	$90,000	53	$103,000	44	$87,000	45	$88,000	55	$105,000
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	$30,000	80	$159,000	78	$152,000	80	$156,000	86	$169,000	89	$174,000	101	$195,000
WILLIAM WOODS	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	5	$9,000	6	$11,000	10	$19,000	11	$22,000	15	$29,000
Subtotal	78	$153,000	452	$882,000	511	$993,000	581	$1,107,000	613	$1,182,000	687	$1,318,000	781	$1,493,000
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000	1	$2,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	163	$323,000	962	$1,867,000	1,019	$1,969,000	1,139	$2,194,000	1,245	$2,392,000	1,372	$2,640,000	1,515	$2,906,000

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

NOTE Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

TABLE 7 3

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1998*

	FY 1988		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY1997		FY1998	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	$1,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000
ST LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	$3,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	3	$5,000	2	$4,000	1	$1,000	0	0
JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	0
LESTER L COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0	2	$3,000
MO BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$3,000	2	$4,000
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000
ST JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	0	0
ST LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	$2,000	22	$44,000	24	$48,000	18	$36,000	21	$42,000	21	$41,000	18	$34,000
ST LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000
Subtotal	1	$2,000	26	$52,000	31	$60,000	24	$46,000	27	$52,000	27	$50,000	27	$50,000
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$2,000
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEX LARAY TECH INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKEN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	2	$3,000	2	$4,000
STATE TOTAL	935	$1,811,000	5,450	$10,298,000	5,540	$10,502,000	5,962	$11,263,000	6,353	$12,002,000	6,857	$12,968,000	7,552	$14,333,835

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

NOTE Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

Participation

TABLE 8.1

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1997

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,716	1,104	0	0	0	0	1,716	1,104
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,485	4,183	0	0	0	0	5,485	4,183
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,124	4,017	0	0	0	0	5,124	4,017
Subtotal	12,325	9,304	0	0	0	0	12,325	9,304
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,685	7,501	0	0	1,635	733	10,320	8,234
NORTHWEST	5,304	4,848	0	0	976	320	6,280	5,168
SOUTHEAST	7,346	6,018	0	0	885	363	8,231	6,381
SOUTHWEST	14,272	11,971	0	0	2,196	1,029	16,468	13,000
WEST PLAINS	1,320	815	0	0	0	0	1,320	815
Subtotal	36,927	31,153	0	0	5,692	2,445	42,619	33,598
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	6,050	5,929	0	0	371	247	6,421	6,176
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,732	2,033	0	0	309	109	3,041	2,142
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	17,346	15,497	1,162	1,159	4,044	2,257	22,552	18,913
UMKC	5,919	4,372	1,224	1,212	3,301	1,601	10,444	7,185
UMR	4,112	3,702	0	0	864	517	4,976	4,219
UMSL	12,844	7,479	168	169	2,563	1,045	15,575	8,693
Subtotal	40,221	31,050	2,554	2,540	10,772	5,420	53,547	39,010
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	98,255	79,469	2,554	2,540	17,144	8,221	117,953	90,230
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,738	1,064	0	0	0	0	1,738	1,064
EAST CENTRAL	3,239	1,700	0	0	0	0	3,239	1,700
OZARKS TECH	5,129	2,839	0	0	0	0	5,129	2,839
JEFFERSON	3,963	2,546	0	0	0	0	3,963	2,546
LONGVIEW	7,905	4,222	0	0	0	0	7,905	4,222
MAPLE WOODS	4,680	2,541	0	0	0	0	4,680	2,541
PENN VALLEY	3,949	2,056	0	0	0	0	3,949	2,056
MINERAL AREA	2,567	1,633	0	0	0	0	2,567	1,633
MOBERLY	2,043	1,221	0	0	0	0	2,043	1,221
ST. CHARLES	5,045	2,803	0	0	0	0	5,045	2,803
FLORISSANT VALLEY	7,050	3,721	0	0	0	0	7,050	3,721
FOREST PARK	6,072	3,090	0	0	0	0	6,072	3,090
MERAMEC	12,656	6,953	0	0	0	0	12,656	6,953
STATE FAIR	2,217	1,335	0	0	0	0	2,217	1,335
THREE RIVERS	2,412	1,636	0	0	0	0	2,412	1,636
NORTH CENTRAL	1,244	772	0	0	0	0	1,244	772
Subtotal	71,909	40,132	0	0	0	0	71,909	40,132
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN STATE	757	878	0	0	0	0	757	878
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	170,921	120,479	2,554	2,540	17,144	8,221	190,619	131,240

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 8.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1997

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	9,786	6,651	1,440	1,266	3,003	1,526	14,229	9,443
WASHINGTON	6,082	5,569	1,084	1,244	4,440	3,145	11,606	9,958
WEBSTER	3,169	2,340	0	0	8,587	4,089	11,756	6,429
Subtotal	19,037	14,560	2,524	2,510	16,030	8,760	37,591	25,830
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,065	815	0	0	181	86	1,246	901
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,258	1,036	0	0	38	12	1,296	1,048
COLUMBIA	7,384	4,855	0	0	51	30	7,435	4,885
CULVER-STOCKTON	994	981	0	0	0	0	994	981
DRURY	3,495	2,578	0	0	310	118	3,805	2,696
EVANGEL	1,616	1,577	0	0	0	0	1,616	1,577
FONTBONNE	1,387	1,085	0	0	667	440	2,054	1,525
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,086	785	0	0	0	0	1,086	785
LINDENWOOD	3,203	2,916	0	0	1,585	955	4,788	3,871
MARYVILLE	2,548	1,722	0	0	507	222	3,055	1,944
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,395	1,310	0	0	0	0	2,395	1,310
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,404	1,330	0	0	0	0	1,404	1,330
PARK	8,254	2,886	0	0	141	49	8,395	2,935
ROCKHURST	2,049	1,605	0	0	743	442	2,792	2,047
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,563	1,531	0	0	0	0	1,563	1,531
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,815	2,208	0	0	778	322	3,593	2,530
STEPHENS	808	654	0	0	11	8	819	662
WESTMINSTER	654	648	0	0	0	0	654	648
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,518	1,250	0	0	0	0	1,518	1,250
WILLIAM WOODS	847	732	0	0	432	420	1,279	1,152
Subtotal	46,343	32,504	0	0	5,444	3,104	51,787	35,608
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	305	326	0	0	0	0	305	326
KEMPER	338	332	0	0	0	0	338	332
WENTWORTH	314	182	0	0	0	0	314	182
Subtotal	957	840	0	0	0	0	957	840
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	66,337	47,904	2,524	2,510	21,474	11,864	90,335	62,278
STATE TOTAL	237,258	168,383	5,078	5,050	38,618	20,085	280,954	193,518

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 9 1

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1997

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	759	957	0	0	0	0	759	957
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,665	1,820	0	0	0	0	3,665	1,820
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,751	1,373	0	0	0	0	3,751	1,373
Subtotal	8,175	4,150	0	0	0	0	8,175	4,150
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,112	1,573	0	0	376	1,259	7,488	2,832
NORTHWEST	4,795	509	0	0	130	846	4,925	1,355
SOUTHEAST	5,620	1,726	0	0	140	745	5,760	2,471
SOUTHWEST	11,231	3,041	0	0	575	1,621	11,806	4,662
WEST PLAINS	612	708	0	0	0	0	612	708
Subtotal	29,370	7,557	0	0	1,221	4,471	30,591	12,028
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	5,851	199	0	0	192	179	6,043	378
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	1,752	980	0	0	34	275	1,786	1,255
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	15,848	1,498	1,149	13	1,958	2,086	18,955	3,597
UMKC	3,798	2,121	1,197	27	917	2,384	5,912	4,532
UMR	3,578	534	0	0	499	365	4,077	899
UMSL	4,853	7,991	168	0	354	2,209	5,375	10,200
Subtotal	28,077	12,144	2,514	40	3,728	7,044	34,319	19,228
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	73,225	25,030	2,514	40	5,175	11,969	80,914	37,039
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	795	943	0	0	0	0	795	943
EAST CENTRAL	1,148	2,091	0	0	0	0	1,148	2,091
OZARKS TECH	1,756	3,373	0	0	0	0	1,756	3,373
JEFFERSON	1,848	2,115	0	0	0	0	1,848	2,115
LONGVIEW	2,563	5,342	0	0	0	0	2,563	5,342
MAPLE WOODS	1,533	3,147	0	0	0	0	1,533	3,147
PENN VALLEY	1,052	2,897	0	0	0	0	1,052	2,897
MINERAL AREA	1,206	1,361	0	0	0	0	1,206	1,361
MOBERLY	813	1,230	0	0	0	0	813	1,230
ST CHARLES	1,827	3,218	0	0	0	0	1,827	3,218
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,255	4,795	0	0	0	0	2,255	4,795
FOREST PARK	1,551	4,521	0	0	0	0	1,551	4,521
MERAMEC	4,715	7,941	0	0	0	0	4,715	7,941
STATE FAIR	957	1,260	0	0	0	0	957	1,260
THREE RIVERS	1,248	1,164	0	0	0	0	1,248	1,164
NORTH CENTRAL	542	702	0	0	0	0	542	702
Subtotal	25,809	46,100	0	0	0	0	25,809	46,100
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN STATE	741	16	0	0	0	0	741	16
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	99,775	71,146	2,514	40	5,175	11,969	107,464	83,155

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 9.2

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1997

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,599	4,187	1,179	261	933	2,070	7,711	6,518
WASHINGTON	5,190	892	1,078	6	3,215	1,225	9,483	2,123
WEBSTER	1,819	1,350	0	0	5,205	3,382	7,024	4,732
Subtotal	12,608	6,429	2,257	267	9,353	6,677	24,218	13,373
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	672	393	0	0	33	148	705	541
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,108	150	0	0	1	37	1,109	187
COLUMBIA	714	6,670	0	0	0	51	714	6,721
CULVER-STOCKTON	906	88	0	0	0	0	906	88
DRURY	2,028	1,467	0	0	37	273	2,065	1,740
EVANGEL	1,513	103	0	0	0	0	1,513	103
FONTBONNE	1,028	359	0	0	378	289	1,406	648
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	617	469	0	0	0	0	617	469
LINDENWOOD	3,021	182	0	0	649	936	3,670	1,118
MARYVILLE	1,280	1,268	0	0	64	443	1,344	1,711
MISSOURI BAPTIST	729	1,666	0	0	0	0	729	1,666
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,211	193	0	0	0	0	1,211	193
PARK	809	7,445	0	0	0	141	809	7,586
ROCKHURST	1,339	710	0	0	231	512	1,570	1,222
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,334	229	0	0	0	0	1,334	229
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,826	989	0	0	84	694	1,910	1,683
STEPHENS	462	346	0	0	11	0	473	346
WESTMINSTER	640	14	0	0	0	0	640	14
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,113	405	0	0	0	0	1,113	405
WILLIAM WOODS	680	167	0	0	420	12	1,100	179
Subtotal	23,030	23,313	0	0	1,908	3,536	24,938	26,849
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	300	5	0	0	0	0	300	5
KEMPER	301	37	0	0	0	0	301	37
WENTWORTH	173	141	0	0	0	0	173	141
Subtotal	774	183	0	0	0	0	774	183
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	36,412	29,925	2,257	267	11,261	10,213	49,930	40,405
STATE TOTAL	136,187	101,071	4,771	307	16,436	22,182	157,394	123,560

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 10.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,

FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	946	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	1,094	1,095	1,104	16.7%	0.8%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	3,540	3,918	4,313	4,342	4,281	4,313	4,210	4,045	4,050	4,030	4,183	31.8%	3.8%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,050	3,139	3,285	3,533	3,805	3,961	3,935	3,891	3,901	3,930	4,017	22.3%	2.2%
Subtotal	7,404	7,423	7,888	8,433	8,777	8,972	9,210	9,171	8,978	9,045	9,055	9,304	25.7%	2.7%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	9,234	8,289	8,921	9,439	9,575	9,883	9,707	9,177	8,709	8,600	8,372	8,234	-10.8%	-1.6%
NORTHWEST	4,380	4,376	4,643	4,957	5,127	5,272	5,095	5,045	5,085	5,091	5,094	5,168	18.0%	1.5%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	7,270	7,283	7,092	7,179	7,214	7,055	6,673	6,345	6,513	6,440	6,381	-22.1%	-0.9%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	12,755	13,701	14,818	15,784	15,657	15,303	14,555	13,791	13,082	12,925	13,000	13.4%	0.6%
WEST PLAINS	315	363	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	656	726	815	158.7%	12.3%
Subtotal	33,578	33,053	34,916	36,731	38,207	38,613	37,791	36,114	34,619	33,942	33,557	33,598	0.1%	0.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	6,233	5,727	5,772	5,896	5,658	5,824	5,850	6,003	6,121	6,161	6,153	6,176	-0.9%	0.4%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	2,070	1,643	1,814	2,056	2,393	2,809	2,743	2,547	2,429	2,365	2,048	2,142	3.5%	4.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	22,313	19,577	19,889	20,525	21,040	20,762	19,561	18,408	18,223	18,560	18,812	18,913	-15.2%	0.5%
UMKC	7,985	7,726	7,741	7,609	7,441	7,331	7,014	6,560	6,674	6,901	6,983	7,185	-10.0%	2.9%
UMR	6,684	4,619	4,442	4,323	4,208	4,372	4,517	4,655	4,502	4,524	4,501	4,219	-36.9%	-6.3%
UMSL	8,205	7,876	8,170	8,562	8,855	8,859	8,229	8,412	8,715	8,851	8,920	8,693	5.9%	-2.5%
Subtotal	45,187	39,798	40,242	41,019	41,544	41,324	39,321	38,035	38,114	38,836	39,216	39,010	-13.7%	-0.5%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,472	87,644	90,632	94,135	96,579	97,542	94,915	91,870	90,261	90,349	90,029	90,230	-4.5%	0.2%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	812	877	997	1,008	1,100	1,101	1,144	1,095	1,039	1,025	1,093	1,064	31.0%	-2.7%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,594	1,594	1,688	1,752	1,894	2,032	1,953	1,740	1,630	1,672	1,700	25.6%	1.7%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	701	1,163	1,638	1,693	1,927	2,296	2,839	--	23.6%
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	2,501	2,552	2,546	56.4%	-0.2%
LONGVIEW	2,506	3,572	3,989	4,691	5,080	5,152	4,985	4,781	4,500	4,353	4,203	4,222	68.5%	0.5%
MAPLE WOODS	1,270	1,684	2,007	2,201	2,504	2,652	2,720	2,680	2,477	2,449	2,476	2,541	100.1%	2.6%
PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,975	2,856	3,095	3,120	3,084	3,182	2,903	2,675	2,336	2,233	2,056	-28.6%	-7.9%
PIONEER	192	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,306	1,354	1,598	1,695	1,730	1,865	1,826	1,576	1,468	1,558	1,633	64.5%	4.8%
MOBERLY	662	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	1,125	1,225	1,221	84.4%	-0.3%
ST CHARLES	--	616	1,054	1,415	1,740	2,001	2,403	2,392	2,331	2,343	2,453	2,803	--	14.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	3,985	3,852	3,721	-34.0%	-3.4%
FOREST PARK	3,993	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	3,160	3,185	3,090	-22.6%	-3.0%
MERAMEC	5,924	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	7,054	6,963	6,953	17.4%	-0.1%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,052	1,170	1,402	1,505	1,580	1,579	1,597	1,511	1,433	1,311	1,335	28.4%	1.8%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,137	1,206	1,321	1,376	1,557	1,701	1,710	1,629	1,586	1,613	1,636	56.6%	1.4%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	459	483	533	588	654	680	712	680	660	707	772	110.4%	9.2%
Subtotal	30,299	32,171	34,551	38,114	40,287	42,505	43,882	42,557	40,340	39,035	39,392	40,132	32.5%	1.9%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	826	878	N/A	6.3%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,771	119,815	125,183	132,249	136,866	140,047	138,797	134,427	130,601	129,384	130,247	131,240	5.2%	0.8%

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 10.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	8,132	8,022	8,105	9,334	8,460	8,565	8,653	8,258	8,668	9,115	9,443	30.6%	3.6%
WASHINGTON	8,696	9,624	10,907	9,608	11,288	10,520	9,860	9,677	9,834	9,795	9,997	9,958	14.5%	-0.4%
WEBSTER	2,211	4,061	3,402	3,713	3,813	4,021	4,541	4,814	4,926	5,362	5,831	6,429	190.8%	10.3%
Subtotal	18,139	21,817	22,331	21,426	24,435	23,001	22,966	23,144	23,018	23,825	24,943	25,830	42.4%	3.6%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,326	845	845	798	809	849	911	934	981	966	910	901	-32.1%	-1.0%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	655	679	746	803	858	868	912	931	949	957	1,048	61.0%	9.5%
COLUMBIA	1,105	2,207	2,296	2,469	2,781	3,444	3,439	3,852	3,979	3,681	4,454	4,885	342.1%	9.7%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	817	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	977	1,006	981	64.3%	-2.5%
DRURY	1,774	1,817	1,964	2,050	2,175	2,219	2,206	2,247	2,245	2,353	2,526	2,696	52.0%	6.7%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	1,498	1,518	1,577	-12.8%	3.9%
FONTBONNE	717	720	716	764	807	879	1,233	1,355	1,280	1,342	1,431	1,525	112.7%	6.6%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	530	572	580	705	593	632	631	609	639	694	785	127.5%	13.1%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	871	1,082	1,208	1,551	2,114	2,199	2,730	2,854	3,156	3,418	3,871	262.1%	13.3%
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,668	1,770	1,878	1,907	2,051	2,193	2,279	2,100	1,960	1,921	1,944	65.6%	1.2%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	538	566	641	659	720	802	990	1,070	1,278	1,337	1,310	354.9%	-2.0%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,191	1,118	1,120	1,022	1,039	1,162	1,149	1,260	1,260	1,267	1,330	191.7%	5.0%
PARK	1,344	2,093	1,671	2,082	2,468	2,195	2,945	2,724	3,054	2,578	2,866	2,935	118.4%	2.4%
ROCKHURST	2,125	1,867	1,892	1,793	1,783	1,745	1,711	1,807	1,961	2,076	2,133	2,047	-3.7%	-4.0%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,041	1,115	1,365	1,456	1,559	1,473	1,476	1,477	1,490	1,501	1,531	22.9%	2.0%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	1,718	1,746	2,388	2,159	2,043	2,261	2,235	2,954	2,147	2,214	2,530	74.4%	14.3%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,093	1,017	950	936	896	867	824	800	728	740	662	-46.7%	-10.5%
TARKIO	415	1,323	1,637	819	636	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	593	652	648	-6.6%	-0.6%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,761	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	1,324	1,287	1,250	-19.3%	-2.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	695	729	715	716	701	783	799	810	949	991	1,152	43.5%	16.2%
Subtotal	22,273	25,630	26,130	27,107	28,274	27,232	30,355	30,159	32,946	31,944	33,823	35,608	59.9%	5.3%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	328	305	326	N/A	6.9%
KEMPER	149	170	200	237	197	191	210	211	226	N/A	N/A	332	122.8%	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425	--	--	--	--	--
ST MARY'S	340	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	253	280	246	239	237	176	187	346	296	122	182	-11.2%	49.2%
Subtotal	800	510	843	842	796	803	819	790	1,360	624	427	840	5.0%	96.7%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	41,212	47,957	49,304	49,375	53,505	51,036	54,140	54,093	57,324	56,393	59,193	62,278	51.1%	5.2%
STATE TOTAL	165,983	167,772	174,487	181,624	190,371	191,083	192,937	188,520	187,925	185,777	189,440	193,518	16.6%	2.2%

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

Note Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE II.1

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1997

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,716	1,104	0	0	0	0	1,716	1,104
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,363	4,131	0	0	0	0	5,363	4,131
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,024	3,995	0	0	0	0	5,024	3,995
Subtotal	12,103	9,230	0	0	0	0	12,103	9,230
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,614	7,456	0	0	1,293	645	9,907	8,101
NORTHWEST	5,122	4,802	0	0	539	238	5,661	5,040
SOUTHEAST	6,986	5,909	0	0	783	341	7,769	6,250
SOUTHWEST	14,168	11,949	0	0	1,927	956	16,095	12,905
WEST PLAINS	1,320	815	0	0	0	0	1,320	815
Subtotal	36,210	30,931	0	0	4,542	2,180	40,752	33,111
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	6,046	5,928	0	0	243	185	6,289	6,113
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,450	1,942	0	0	252	103	2,702	2,045
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	17,346	15,497	1,162	1,159	4,044	2,257	22,552	18,913
UMKC	5,646	4,321	1,224	1,212	3,269	1,586	10,139	7,119
UMR	4,112	3,702	0	0	796	484	4,908	4,186
UMSL	9,292	6,259	168	169	2,398	998	11,858	7,426
Subtotal	36,396	29,779	2,554	2,540	10,507	5,325	49,457	37,644
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	93,205	77,810	2,554	2,540	15,544	7,793	111,303	88,143
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,456	970	0	0	0	0	1,456	970
EAST CENTRAL	2,883	1,598	0	0	0	0	2,883	1,598
OZARKS TECH	4,974	2,793	0	0	0	0	4,974	2,793
JEFFERSON	3,963	2,546	0	0	0	0	3,963	2,546
LONGVIEW	7,873	4,210	0	0	0	0	7,873	4,210
MAPLE WOODS	4,547	2,514	0	0	0	0	4,547	2,514
PENN VALLEY	3,917	2,039	0	0	0	0	3,917	2,039
MINERAL AREA	2,356	1,574	0	0	0	0	2,356	1,574
MOBERLY	1,237	931	0	0	0	0	1,237	931
ST. CHARLES	5,005	2,791	0	0	0	0	5,005	2,791
FLORISSANT VALLEY	7,050	3,721	0	0	0	0	7,050	3,721
FOREST PARK	6,072	3,090	0	0	0	0	6,072	3,090
MERAMEC	12,656	6,953	0	0	0	0	12,656	6,953
STATE FAIR	1,624	1,159	0	0	0	0	1,624	1,159
THREE RIVERS	1,897	1,393	0	0	0	0	1,897	1,393
NORTH CENTRAL	765	560	0	0	0	0	765	560
Subtotal	68,275	38,842	0	0	0	0	68,275	38,842
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN STATE	757	878	0	0	0	0	757	878
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	162,237	117,530	2,554	2,540	15,544	7,793	180,335	127,863

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1997

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	6,215	5,679	1,440	1,266	2,974	1,521	10,629	8,466
WASHINGTON	6,082	5,569	1,084	1,244	4,440	3,145	11,606	9,958
WEBSTER	2,861	2,218	0	0	2,425	1,242	5,286	3,460
Subtotal	15,158	13,466	2,524	2,510	9,839	5,908	27,521	21,884
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,065	815	0	0	181	86	1,246	901
CENTRAL METHODIST	653	686	0	0	0	0	653	686
COLUMBIA	2,374	1,801	0	0	51	30	2,425	1,831
CULVER-STOCKTON	994	981	0	0	0	0	994	981
DRURY	2,589	2,049	0	0	247	89	2,836	2,138
EVANGEL	1,616	1,577	0	0	0	0	1,616	1,577
FONTBONNE	1,303	1,066	0	0	667	440	1,970	1,506
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,086	785	0	0	0	0	1,086	785
LINDENWOOD	3,203	2,916	0	0	1,585	955	4,788	3,871
MARYVILLE	2,519	1,717	0	0	437	188	2,956	1,905
MISSOURI BAPTIST	840	713	0	0	0	0	840	713
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,404	1,330	0	0	0	0	1,404	1,330
PARK	1,018	852	0	0	27	7	1,045	859
ROCKHURST	1,685	1,513	0	0	743	442	2,428	1,955
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,049	1,049	0	0	0	0	1,049	1,049
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,689	1,615	0	0	778	322	2,467	1,937
STEPHENS	534	519	0	0	11	8	545	527
WESTMINSTER	654	648	0	0	0	0	654	648
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,518	1,250	0	0	0	0	1,518	1,250
WILLIAM WOODS	745	640	0	0	61	55	806	695
Subtotal	28,538	24,522	0	0	4,788	2,622	33,326	27,144
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	305	326	0	0	0	0	305	326
KEMPER	338	332	0	0	0	0	338	332
WENTWORTH	214	143	0	0	0	0	214	143
Subtotal	857	801	0	0	0	0	857	801
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	44,553	38,789	2,524	2,510	14,627	8,530	61,704	49,829
STATE TOTAL	206,790	156,319	5,078	5,050	30,171	16,323	242,039	177,692

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 12 1

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1997

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	759	957	0	0	0	0	759	957
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,658	1,705	0	0	0	0	3,658	1,705
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,751	1,273	0	0	0	0	3,751	1,273
Subtotal	8,168	3,935	0	0	0	0	8,168	3,935
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,092	1,522	0	0	374	919	7,466	2,441
NORTHWEST	4,786	336	0	0	130	409	4,916	745
SOUTHEAST	5,598	1,388	0	0	140	642	5,738	2,030
SOUTHWEST	11,229	2,939	0	0	574	1,353	11,803	4,292
WEST PLAINS	612	708	0	0	0	0	612	708
Subtotal	29,317	6,893	0	0	1,218	3,323	30,535	10,216
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	5,851	195	0	0	179	64	6,030	259
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	1,750	700	0	0	34	218	1,784	918
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	15,848	1,498	1,149	13	1,958	2,086	18,955	3,597
UMKC	3,798	1,848	1,197	27	917	2,352	5,912	4,227
UMR	3,578	534	0	0	476	320	4,054	854
UMSL	4,817	4,475	168	0	354	2,044	5,339	6,519
Subtotal	28,041	8,355	2,514	40	3,705	6,802	34,260	15,197
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	73,127	20,078	2,514	40	5,136	10,407	80,777	30,525
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	765	691	0	0	0	0	765	691
EAST CENTRAL	1,141	1,742	0	0	0	0	1,141	1,742
OZARKS TECH	1,751	3,223	0	0	0	0	1,751	3,223
JEFFERSON	1,848	2,115	0	0	0	0	1,848	2,115
LONGVIEW	2,558	5,315	0	0	0	0	2,558	5,315
MAPLE WOODS	1,532	3,015	0	0	0	0	1,532	3,015
PENN VALLEY	1,044	2,873	0	0	0	0	1,044	2,873
MINERAL AREA	1,197	1,159	0	0	0	0	1,197	1,159
MOBERLY	769	468	0	0	0	0	769	468
ST CHARLES	1,827	3,178	0	0	0	0	1,827	3,178
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,255	4,795	0	0	0	0	2,255	4,795
FOREST PARK	1,551	4,521	0	0	0	0	1,551	4,521
MERAMEC	4,715	7,941	0	0	0	0	4,715	7,941
STATE FAIR	941	683	0	0	0	0	941	683
THREE RIVERS	1,180	717	0	0	0	0	1,180	717
NORTH CENTRAL	445	320	0	0	0	0	445	320
Subtotal	25,519	42,756	0	0	0	0	25,519	42,756
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN STATE	741	16	0	0	0	0	741	16
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	99,387	62,850	2,514	40	5,136	10,407	107,037	73,297

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1997

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,599	616	1,179	261	933	2,041	7,711	2,918
WASHINGTON	5,190	892	1,078	6	3,215	1,225	9,483	2,123
WEBSTER	1,772	1,089	0	0	1,710	715	3,482	1,804
Subtotal	12,561	2,597	2,257	267	5,858	3,981	20,676	6,845
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	672	393	0	0	33	148	705	541
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	2	0	0	0	0	651	2
COLUMBIA	714	1,660	0	0	0	51	714	1,711
CULVER-STOCKTON	906	88	0	0	0	0	906	88
DRURY	1,700	889	0	0	25	222	1,725	1,111
EVANGEL	1,513	103	0	0	0	0	1,513	103
FONTBONNE	1,032	271	0	0	378	289	1,410	560
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	617	469	0	0	0	0	617	469
LINDENWOOD	3,021	182	0	0	649	936	3,670	1,118
MARYVILLE	1,280	1,239	0	0	64	373	1,344	1,612
MISSOURI BAPTIST	635	205	0	0	0	0	635	205
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,211	193	0	0	0	0	1,211	193
PARK	776	242	0	0	0	27	776	269
ROCKHURST	1,339	346	0	0	231	512	1,570	858
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,049	0	0	0	0	0	1,049	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,497	192	0	0	84	694	1,581	886
STEPHENS	454	80	0	0	11	0	465	80
WESTMINSTER	640	14	0	0	0	0	640	14
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,113	405	0	0			1,113	405
WILLIAM WOODS	580	165	0	0	50	11	630	176
Subtotal	21,400	7,138	0	0	1,525	3,263	22,925	10,401
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	300	5	0	0	0	0	300	5
KEMPER	301	37	0	0	0	0	301	37
WENTWORTH	130	84	0	0	0	0	130	84
Subtotal	731	126	0	0	0	0	731	126
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	34,692	9,861	2,257	267	7,383	7,244	44,332	17,372
STATE TOTAL	134,079	72,711	4,771	307	12,519	17,651	151,369	90,669

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 13.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	149	64	126	117	117	93	95	120	112	127	105	148	-0.7%	41.0%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	752	838	947	860	773	739	728	643	725	703	621	-42.6%	-11.7%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	647	685	706	774	784	763	804	881	891	922	959	17.0%	4.0%
Subtotal	2,051	1,463	1,669	1,770	1,751	1,650	1,597	1,652	1,636	1,743	1,730	1,728	-15.7%	-0.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,098	2,059	2,203	2,329	1,951	1,935	1,722	1,424	1,346	1,429	1,265	1,340	-36.1%	5.9%
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,242	1,283	1,370	1,278	1,326	1,189	1,214	1,250	1,223	1,223	1,146	-7.1%	-6.3%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,533	1,588	1,616	1,528	1,470	1,399	1,232	1,146	1,379	1,214	1,126	-43.3%	-7.2%
SOUTHWEST	2,495	3,157	3,397	3,436	3,115	2,846	2,839	2,714	2,665	2,466	2,412	2,661	6.7%	10.3%
WEST PLAINS	110	108	105	142	178	167	188	226	229	215	226	219	99.1%	-3.1%
Subtotal	7,922	8,099	8,576	8,893	8,050	7,744	7,337	6,810	6,636	6,712	6,340	6,492	-18.1%	2.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,504	1,447	1,603	1,585	1,318	1,423	1,413	1,635	1,550	1,537	1,530	1,725	14.7%	12.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	414	295	378	456	503	600	574	564	387	421	425	333	-19.6%	-21.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,191	3,607	3,748	3,689	3,538	3,195	2,747	2,729	3,354	3,565	3,464	3,270	-22.0%	-5.6%
UMKC	771	678	707	690	627	524	495	532	518	577	578	598	-22.4%	3.5%
UMR	1,445	809	829	801	700	701	812	828	893	849	828	726	-49.8%	-12.3%
UMSL	1,077	840	825	804	787	632	453	468	553	575	632	553	-48.7%	-12.5%
Subtotal	7,484	5,934	6,109	5,984	5,652	5,052	4,507	4,557	5,318	5,566	5,502	5,147	-31.2%	-6.5%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,375	17,238	18,335	18,688	17,274	16,469	15,428	15,218	15,527	15,979	15,527	15,425	-20.4%	-0.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	354	283	205	253	310	317	313	250	193	195	249	225	-36.4%	-9.6%
EAST CENTRAL	481	438	451	457	295	382	459	406	381	333	369	359	-25.4%	-2.7%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	224	212	375	325	425	483	641	--	32.7%
JEFFERSON	650	575	655	688	687	632	835	831	732	749	834	704	8.3%	-15.6%
LONGVIEW	876	600	827	951	1,045	749	792	774	705	655	666	679	-22.5%	2.0%
MAPLE WOODS	417	292	330	325	318	344	368	367	295	245	307	330	-20.9%	7.5%
PENN VALLEY	515	351	423	443	435	446	490	419	382	292	287	301	-41.6%	4.9%
PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	213	376	377	354	365	363	343	296	414	348	307	-15.2%	-11.8%
MOBERLY	192	346	362	326	284	366	370	333	263	390	340	281	46.4%	-17.4%
ST. CHARLES	--	168	54	318	368	466	603	583	545	591	596	794	--	33.2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,481	696	682	774	699	732	665	564	509	504	585	615	-58.5%	5.1%
FOREST PARK	945	333	400	345	366	436	444	417	427	393	454	394	-58.3%	-13.2%
MERAMEC	1,640	670	792	776	722	733	727	577	549	555	588	639	-61.0%	8.7%
STATE FAIR	313	304	348	397	432	371	348	369	356	342	299	367	17.3%	22.7%
THREE RIVERS	302	364	342	427	383	428	412	384	407	295	275	290	-4.0%	5.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	169	130	106	158	119	168	187	161	165	189	235	29.1%	24.3%
Subtotal	8,710	5,802	6,377	6,963	6,856	7,110	7,569	7,179	6,526	6,543	6,869	7,161	-17.8%	4.3%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	404	366	N/A	-9.4%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	23,040	24,712	25,651	24,130	23,579	22,997	22,397	22,053	22,522	22,800	22,952	-18.3%	0.7%

N/A indicates that the data are not available

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 13.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	758	694	907	934	882	784	920	948	972	946	962	1,112	46.7%	15.6%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,287	1,365	1,194	1,380	1,164	1,101	1,242	1,260	1,183	1,309	1,248	15.0%	-4.7%
WEBSTER	124	N/A	182	207	223	203	211	222	202	247	281	342	175.8%	21.7%
Subtotal	1,967	1,981	2,454	2,335	2,485	2,151	2,232	2,412	2,434	2,376	2,552	2,702	37.4%	5.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	188	65	64	45	102	87	88	85	114	102	92	97	-48.4%	5.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	201	199	219	232	240	207	239	206	231	208	225	15.4%	8.2%
COLUMBIA	157	173	231	121	184	181	235	288	196	236	345	201	28.0%	-41.7%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	290	341	283	298	342	294	278	292	275	290	257	15.8%	-11.4%
DRURY	253	305	345	317	309	338	318	363	357	427	416	433	71.1%	4.1%
EVANGEL	447	368	382	401	469	N/A	344	N/A	378	386	400	418	-6.5%	4.5%
FONTBONNE	136	81	84	91	99	112	147	127	107	138	143	164	20.6%	14.7%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	111	112	127	97	129	101	183	142	88	96	105	144	29.7%	37.1%
LINDENWOOD	328	101	193	454	559	362	357	355	405	446	487	583	77.7%	19.7%
MARYVILLE	148	153	140	102	136	123	147	174	172	188	197	236	59.5%	19.8%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	105	142	136	79	84	98	88	114	178	132	126	215.0%	-4.5%
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	319	390	399	311	342	368	324	421	425	468	431	138.1%	-7.9%
PARK	91	72	62	135	101	60	72	100	98	116	112	103	13.2%	-8.0%
ROCKHURST	384	257	286	326	265	236	209	358	388	299	379	331	-13.8%	-12.7%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	69	49	379	432	339	265	271	300	238	286	255	26.2%	-10.8%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	750	699	468	435	293	426	407	368	454	332	429	26.5%	29.2%
STEPHENS	375	262	272	227	225	202	213	215	205	182	178	99	-73.6%	-44.4%
TARKIO	136	253	243	174	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	178	174	228	224	189	196	178	165	190	211	187	-15.0%	-11.4%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	296	363	375	192	306	349	315	319	281	276	289	-24.9%	4.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	229	225	201	203	174	218	212	133	143	105	165	-30.1%	57.1%
Subtotal	4,794	4,639	5,011	5,178	5,098	4,111	4,734	4,519	4,826	5,031	5,162	5,173	7.9%	0.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	203	214	205	212	256	214	204	169	176	165	N/A	-6.3%
KEMPER	89	86	137	147	94	101	111	115	137	N/A	N/A	156	75.3%	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	99	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	123	199	93	121	68	112	113	47	39	35	75	-5.1%	114.3%
Subtotal	315	222	539	454	420	381	479	442	459	208	211	396	25.7%	87.7%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,076	6,842	8,004	7,967	8,003	6,643	7,445	7,373	7,719	7,615	7,925	8,271	16.9%	4.4%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	29,882	32,716	33,618	32,133	30,222	30,442	29,770	29,772	30,137	30,725	31,223	-11.2%	1.6%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that the data are not available

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 14.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	945	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	1,094	1,095	1,104	16.8%	0.8%
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,487	3,857	4,256	4,294	4,238	4,291	4,178	4,021	4,017	3,996	4,131	32.0%	3.4%
WESTERN	3,284	3,047	3,139	3,283	3,533	3,805	3,958	3,926	3,863	3,870	3,909	3,995	21.7%	2.2%
Subtotal	7,358	7,367	7,827	8,374	8,729	8,929	9,185	9,130	8,926	8,981	9,000	9,230	25.4%	2.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	8,410	7,742	8,281	8,753	8,838	9,148	8,973	8,395	7,945	7,733	7,528	7,456	-11.3%	-1.0%
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,076	4,369	4,629	4,816	4,972	4,818	4,751	4,798	4,748	4,749	4,802	17.4%	1.1%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	7,017	7,019	6,832	6,890	6,947	6,795	6,345	5,993	6,159	6,028	5,909	-25.3%	-2.0%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	12,260	13,202	14,281	15,171	15,023	14,611	13,818	12,990	12,235	11,982	11,949	8.3%	-0.3%
WEST PLAINS	314	362	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	656	726	815	159.6%	12.3%
Subtotal	31,759	31,457	33,239	34,920	36,257	36,677	35,828	33,973	32,415	31,531	31,013	30,931	-2.6%	-0.3%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	5,751	5,445	5,503	5,690	5,441	5,571	5,587	5,746	5,873	5,870	5,867	5,928	3.1%	1.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,910	1,510	1,644	1,901	2,176	2,470	2,475	2,329	2,235	2,157	1,859	1,942	1.7%	4.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	18,160	15,616	15,909	16,455	16,877	16,611	15,570	14,554	14,522	14,908	15,305	15,497	-14.7%	1.3%
UMKC	5,166	4,981	4,977	4,860	4,697	4,558	4,325	3,934	3,917	4,072	4,135	4,321	-16.4%	4.5%
UMR	6,128	3,950	3,805	3,732	3,627	3,740	3,887	3,992	3,923	3,939	3,955	3,702	-39.6%	-6.4%
UMSL	7,274	6,553	6,690	6,991	7,108	6,903	6,133	6,156	6,357	6,355	6,392	6,259	-14.0%	-2.1%
Subtotal	36,728	31,100	31,381	32,038	32,309	31,812	29,915	28,636	28,719	29,274	29,787	29,779	-18.9%	-0.0%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,506	76,879	79,594	82,923	84,912	85,459	82,990	79,814	78,168	77,813	77,526	77,810	-6.8%	0.4%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	812	877	994	1,001	1,089	1,087	1,128	1,074	1,012	956	1,004	970	19.5%	-3.4%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,592	1,594	1,687	1,577	1,727	1,826	1,940	1,709	1,591	1,610	1,598	19.3%	-0.7%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	579	945	1,638	1,669	1,890	2,266	2,793	--	23.3%
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	2,501	2,552	2,546	70.0%	-0.2%
LONGVIEW	2,485	3,563	3,982	4,667	5,072	5,137	4,976	4,774	4,486	4,346	4,195	4,210	69.4%	0.4%
MAPLE WOODS	1,216	1,683	1,992	2,198	2,498	2,652	2,716	2,679	2,472	2,447	2,457	2,514	106.7%	2.3%
PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,975	2,856	3,094	3,120	3,084	3,175	2,899	2,647	2,310	2,221	2,039	-29.1%	-8.2%
PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	988	1,289	1,318	1,562	1,655	1,594	1,727	1,717	1,456	1,375	1,507	1,574	59.3%	4.4%
MOBERLY	454	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	1,037	1,048	931	105.1%	-11.2%
ST. CHARLES	--	616	938	1,259	1,556	1,810	2,243	2,192	2,141	2,145	2,449	2,791	--	14.0%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	3,985	3,852	3,721	-34.0%	-3.4%
FOREST PARK	3,993	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	3,160	3,185	3,090	-22.6%	-3.0%
MERAMEC	5,924	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	7,054	6,963	6,953	17.4%	-0.1%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,017	1,135	1,281	1,376	1,454	1,423	1,415	1,328	1,273	1,160	1,159	11.4%	-0.1%
THREE RIVERS	959	1,110	1,123	1,214	1,228	1,331	1,431	1,488	1,419	1,367	1,391	1,393	45.3%	0.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	452	474	522	576	618	625	626	542	510	531	560	52.6%	5.5%
Subtotal	29,587	32,073	34,247	37,647	39,574	41,472	42,643	41,712	39,370	37,947	38,391	38,842	31.3%	1.2%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	826	878	N/A	6.3%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	108,952	113,841	120,570	124,486	126,931	125,633	121,526	117,538	115,760	116,743	117,530	3.9%	0.7%

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 14.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	5,437	4,416	4,554	4,765	7,799	7,830	4,900	4,916	4,919	4,916	5,679	25.6%	15.5%
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,192	6,316	5,485	6,485	5,438	5,313	5,306	5,466	5,363	5,533	5,569	3.8%	0.7%
WEBSTER	811	N/A	1,475	1,850	1,912	1,944	2,044	2,106	2,073	2,151	2,142	2,218	173.5%	3.5%
Subtotal	10,695	10,629	12,207	11,889	13,162	15,181	15,187	12,392	12,455	12,433	12,591	13,466	25.9%	6.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,254	696	727	715	703	755	811	832	857	844	813	815	-35.0%	0.2%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	655	678	732	758	800	810	846	843	854	846	686	5.4%	-18.9%
COLUMBIA	726	919	1,010	566	1,151	1,232	1,267	1,384	1,417	1,507	1,675	1,801	148.1%	7.5%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	814	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	977	1,006	981	64.3%	-2.5%
DRURY	1,363	1,351	1,502	1,616	1,687	1,674	1,669	1,711	1,708	1,824	1,943	2,049	50.3%	5.5%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	1,498	1,518	1,577	-12.8%	3.9%
FONTBONNE	688	573	541	558	595	656	809	939	986	960	1,035	1,066	54.9%	3.0%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	518	572	547	669	586	623	589	563	604	661	785	127.5%	18.8%
LINDENWOOD	749	620	752	454	1,230	1,695	1,729	2,251	2,163	2,439	2,607	2,916	289.3%	11.9%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,155	1,251	1,270	1,689	1,756	1,841	1,954	1,835	1,730	1,704	1,717	51.5%	0.8%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	419	476	511	490	490	634	560	634	787	757	713	148.4%	-5.8%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	935	1,021	1,098	1,011	1,030	1,151	1,128	1,260	1,260	1,267	1,330	191.7%	5.0%
PARK	603	461	483	419	685	564	486	719	759	833	888	852	41.3%	-4.1%
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,448	1,462	1,433	1,435	1,381	1,313	1,372	1,483	1,535	1,611	1,513	-16.7%	-6.1%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	770	797	1,299	1,383	1,475	1,321	1,002	1,098	1,028	1,056	1,049	-15.8%	-0.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,718	1,730	1,757	1,662	1,564	1,709	1,711	2,354	1,571	1,536	1,615	66.7%	5.1%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,036	866	832	802	760	716	673	661	630	587	519	-58.2%	-11.6%
TARKIO	343	725	747	549	409	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	651	638	691	729	609	696	681	643	593	652	648	-6.6%	-0.6%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,372	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	1,324	1,287	1,250	-18.5%	-2.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	695	729	715	716	701	735	718	490	695	590	640	-20.3%	8.5%
Subtotal	19,402	19,060	20,061	19,812	21,976	20,446	22,314	21,604	23,614	23,493	24,039	24,522	26.4%	2.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	328	305	326	N/A	6.9%
KEMPER	149	170	200	237	197	191	210	160	226	N/A	N/A	332	122.8%	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	352	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	153	173	280	173	172	188	176	187	173	218	106	143	-6.5%	34.9%
Subtotal	748	430	843	769	729	754	819	739	1,114	546	411	801	7.1%	94.9%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	30,845	30,119	33,111	32,470	35,867	36,381	38,320	34,735	37,183	36,472	37,041	38,789	25.8%	4.7%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	139,071	146,952	153,040	160,353	163,312	163,053	156,261	154,721	152,232	153,784	156,319	8.6%	1.6%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 15.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	693	483	565	622	653	688	685	718	703	720	668	645	-6.9%	-3.4%
NORTHWEST	269	282	262	299	277	278	254	254	236	236	232	238	-11.5%	2.6%
SOUTHEAST	278	247	249	254	257	254	241	284	298	292	323	341	22.7%	5.6%
SOUTHWEST	423	459	456	501	561	612	655	700	736	773	869	956	126.0%	10.0%
Subtotal	1,663	1,471	1,532	1,676	1,748	1,832	1,835	1,956	1,973	2,021	2,092	2,180	31.1%	4.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	398	229	163	133	114	162	150	177	189	183	169	185	-53.5%	9.5%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	77	71	72	72	106	138	125	118	108	120	104	103	33.8%	-1.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,153	3,961	3,980	4,070	4,163	4,151	3,991	3,854	3,700	3,652	3,507	3,416	-17.7%	-2.6%
UMKC	2,793	2,683	2,691	2,713	2,711	2,717	2,634	2,576	2,713	2,810	2,790	2,798	0.2%	0.3%
UMR	540	656	623	579	572	618	613	627	533	515	499	484	-10.4%	-3.0%
UMSL	822	959	990	1,074	1,096	1,162	1,117	1,132	1,176	1,247	1,214	1,167	42.0%	-3.9%
Subtotal	8,308	8,259	8,284	8,436	8,542	8,648	8,355	8,189	8,122	8,224	8,010	7,865	-5.3%	-1.8%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,446	10,030	10,051	10,317	10,510	10,780	10,465	10,440	10,392	10,548	10,375	10,333	-1.1%	-0.4%

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 15.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,695	2,632	2,742	3,668	2,665	2,752	2,739	2,328	2,830	2,782	2,787	2.8%	0.2%
WASHINGTON	3,343	4,432	4,591	4,123	4,803	5,082	4,547	4,291	4,368	4,432	4,464	4,389	31.3%	-1.7%
WEBSTER	326	N/A	612	584	603	658	961	933	926	1,101	1,240	1,242	281.0%	0.2%
Subtotal	6,380	7,127	7,835	7,449	9,074	8,405	8,260	7,963	7,622	8,363	8,486	8,418	31.9%	-0.8%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	72	149	118	83	106	94	100	102	124	122	97	86	19.4%	-11.3%
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0.0%	-100.0%
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	30	0.0%	200.0%
DRURY	88	109	94	87	91	101	82	82	79	89	89	89	1.1%	0.0%
FONTBONNE	29	88	105	115	136	157	262	371	346	368	381	440	1417.2%	15.5%
LINDENWOOD	120	134	161	9	316	419	470	471	691	717	811	955	695.8%	17.8%
MARYVILLE	21	86	76	124	117	177	245	244	197	178	160	188	795.2%	17.5%
PARK	N/A	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	N/A	-12.5%
ROCKHURST	308	317	357	272	268	271	318	397	442	456	435	442	43.5%	1.6%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	16	23	16	11	24	87	107	155	181	322	0.0%	77.9%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0.0%	800.0%
TARKIO	0	0	0	1	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	67	55	5500.0%	-17.9%
Subtotal	638	883	927	737	1,050	1,230	1,501	1,754	1,986	2,141	2,246	2,622	311.0%	16.7%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,018	8,010	8,762	8,186	10,124	9,635	9,761	9,717	9,608	10,504	10,732	11,040	57.3%	2.9%
STATE TOTAL	17,464	18,040	18,813	18,503	20,634	20,415	20,226	20,157	20,000	21,052	21,107	21,373	22.4%	1.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 16.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,

FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	168	84	168	155	157	132	126	147	155	177	139	199	18.5%	43.2%
SOUTHERN	1,260	901	1,003	1,110	979	844	812	778	709	798	746	737	-41.5%	-1.2%
WESTERN	908	725	789	825	911	909	892	926	1,016	1,038	1,053	1,090	20.0%	3.5%
Subtotal	2,336	1,710	1,960	2,090	2,047	1,885	1,830	1,851	1,880	2,013	1,938	2,026	-13.3%	4.5%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,233	2,109	2,274	2,430	2,082	2,076	1,926	1,613	1,489	1,544	1,350	1,412	-36.8%	4.6%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,308	1,353	1,451	1,343	1,390	1,245	1,279	1,299	1,272	1,280	1,191	-4.9%	-7.0%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,616	1,763	1,741	1,673	1,591	1,468	1,280	1,216	1,437	1,282	1,216	-42.8%	-5.1%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	3,454	3,692	3,747	3,349	3,064	3,076	2,918	2,875	2,573	2,553	2,818	-0.7%	10.4%
WEST PLAINS	143	144	134	178	222	220	237	286	286	263	281	272	90.2%	-3.2%
Subtotal	8,592	8,631	9,216	9,547	8,669	8,341	7,952	7,376	7,165	7,089	6,746	6,909	-19.6%	2.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,584	1,496	1,614	1,601	1,301	1,401	1,400	1,620	1,545	1,504	1,482	1,663	5.0%	12.2%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	505	345	453	556	612	693	671	648	443	484	472	383	-24.2%	-18.9%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,290	3,722	4,021	4,000	3,851	3,413	2,951	2,940	3,635	3,845	3,737	3,546	-17.3%	-5.1%
UMKC	863	703	727	709	649	525	504	538	526	602	597	622	-27.9%	4.2%
UMR	1,488	850	848	832	733	734	821	800	805	819	789	706	-52.6%	-10.5%
UMSL	1,291	1,022	978	948	941	755	532	569	669	715	768	698	-45.9%	-9.1%
Subtotal	7,932	6,297	6,574	6,489	6,174	5,427	4,808	4,847	5,635	5,981	5,891	5,572	-29.8%	-5.4%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	20,949	18,479	19,817	20,283	18,803	17,747	16,661	16,342	16,668	17,071	16,529	16,553	-21.0%	0.1%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	464	314	239	290	341	360	354	286	229	234	270	268	-42.2%	-0.7%
EAST CENTRAL	678	585	499	539	357	451	511	473	434	375	429	429	-36.7%	0.0%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	337	315	567	478	629	698	918	--	31.5%
JEFFERSON	933	694	838	912	895	824	1,100	1,073	931	964	1,027	849	-9.0%	-17.3%
LONGVIEW	1,536	931	1,264	1,509	1,733	1,223	1,269	1,228	1,085	1,048	1,032	1,064	-30.7%	3.1%
MAPLE WOODS	740	391	494	499	506	528	561	551	438	366	445	484	-34.6%	8.8%
PENN VALLEY	969	559	730	766	712	715	756	650	599	464	470	507	-47.7%	7.9%
PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	293	485	495	466	468	450	421	376	494	459	376	-25.1%	-18.1%
MOBERLY	285	319	402	352	334	419	431	393	304	469	396	327	14.7%	-17.4%
ST. CHARLES	--	298	87	617	666	799	1,056	1,021	902	949	989	1,270	--	28.4%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,926	1,082	1,066	1,224	1,107	1,096	1,006	850	750	727	830	876	-70.1%	5.5%
FOREST PARK	1,924	552	681	571	648	715	757	695	700	667	735	627	-67.4%	-14.7%
MERAMEC	2,818	1,026	1,195	1,184	1,088	1,084	1,075	842	826	797	882	902	-68.0%	2.3%
STATE FAIR	331	347	386	449	483	421	391	445	458	415	387	433	30.8%	11.9%
THREE RIVERS	407	465	380	536	460	545	518	492	471	326	323	336	-17.4%	4.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	188	136	128	172	137	176	203	179	180	201	248	9.3%	23.4%
Subtotal	14,740	8,044	8,882	10,071	9,968	10,122	10,726	10,190	9,160	9,104	9,573	9,914	-32.7%	3.6%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	300	330	N/A	10.0%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	26,523	28,699	30,354	28,771	27,869	27,387	26,532	25,828	26,175	26,402	26,797	-24.9%	1.5%

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 16.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,

FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	820	726	905	928	869	787	913	956	982	962	976	1,127	37.4%	15.5%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,297	1,215	1,190	1,227	1,182	1,104	1,254	1,257	1,184	1,296	1,240	15.8%	-4.3%
WEBSTER	131	N/A	185	212	227	204	208	226	201	276	277	362	176.3%	30.7%
Subtotal	2,022	2,023	2,305	2,330	2,323	2,173	2,225	2,436	2,440	2,422	2,549	2,729	35.0%	7.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	164	73	72	53	107	90	95	88	116	105	95	103	-37.2%	8.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	202	205	217	230	239	210	244	206	232	217	220	5.3%	1.4%
COLUMBIA	211	228	217	204	230	212	345	411	252	288	493	243	15.2%	-50.7%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	281	262	276	248	10.7%	-10.1%
DRURY	251	308	346	331	320	369	350	388	388	469	443	439	74.9%	-0.9%
EVANGEL	498	398	391	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	383	405	412	-17.3%	1.7%
FONTBONNE	140	85	81	92	101	117	145	127	110	144	149	172	22.9%	15.4%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	128	136	105	144	112	196	152	100	103	109	147	18.5%	34.9%
LINDENWOOD	538	124	218	465	705	375	359	356	407	478	522	625	16.2%	19.7%
MARYVILLE	163	154	152	110	158	143	161	183	180	198	215	253	55.2%	17.7%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	117	172	172	85	84	98	91	113	173	131	122	171.1%	-6.9%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	327	382	402	316	340	376	320	409	421	458	427	139.9%	-6.8%
PARK	114	87	78	104	97	65	95	118	115	144	121	115	0.9%	-5.0%
ROCKHURST	409	245	299	308	265	235	199	355	373	289	368	323	-21.0%	-12.2%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	79	48	359	440	348	271	271	295	238	272	255	-24.8%	-6.3%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	591	641	423	446	290	435	410	407	472	332	416	24.2%	25.3%
STEPHENS	382	275	287	234	223	202	204	204	191	173	164	91	-76.2%	-44.5%
TARKIO	151	268	253	173	114	--	--	--	--	--	--		--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	181	183	240	238	195	205	181	165	190	215	190	-15.9%	-11.6%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	366	377	476	477	323	362	319	330	288	284	299	-29.1%	5.3%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	239	230	205	215	187	221	211	137	143	104	167	-30.7%	60.6%
Subtotal	5,386	4,770	5,119	5,414	5,612	4,269	4,965	4,703	4,969	5,193	5,373	5,267	-2.2%	-2.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	195	202	199	202	243	200	197	161	167	154	N/A	-7.8%
KEMPER	74	88	124	136	93	93	94	105	139	219	N/A	152	105.4%	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	109	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	198	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	119	152	103	177	68	120	107	52	44	55	67	-15.2%	21.8%
Subtotal	396	244	471	441	469	363	457	412	497	424	222	373	-5.8%	68.0%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,804	7,037	7,895	8,185	8,404	6,805	7,647	7,551	7,906	8,039	8,144	8,369	7.2%	2.8%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	33,960	36,594	38,539	37,175	34,674	35,034	34,083	33,734	34,214	34,546	35,166	-19.1%	1.8%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 17.1

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	142	61	120	115	109	93	99	115	84	86	83	107	-24.6%	28.9%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	724	829	913	849	759	714	711	638	723	684	676	-30.7%	-1.2%
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	630	674	696	778	809	795	848	931	933	964	995	23.8%	3.2%
Subtotal	1,921	1,415	1,623	1,724	1,736	1,661	1,608	1,674	1,653	1,742	1,731	1,778	-7.4%	2.7%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,186	2,071	2,204	2,365	1,941	1,957	1,766	1,436	1,348	1,429	1,255	1,325	-39.4%	5.6%
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,264	1,322	1,414	1,316	1,361	1,214	1,248	1,284	1,263	1,267	1,177	-3.1%	-7.1%
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,535	1,653	1,637	1,566	1,488	1,408	1,229	1,151	1,385	1,212	1,124	-41.9%	-7.3%
SOUTHWEST	2,527	3,209	3,462	3,501	3,209	2,897	2,925	2,794	2,737	2,480	2,448	2,713	7.4%	10.8%
WEST PLAINS	100	92	95	134	165	157	173	216	223	220	218	213	113.0%	-2.3%
Subtotal	7,963	8,171	8,736	9,051	8,197	7,860	7,486	6,923	6,743	6,777	6,400	6,552	-17.7%	2.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,482	1,458	1,599	1,598	1,294	1,394	1,395	1,617	1,543	1,498	1,468	1,636	11.7%	12.8%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	411	286	373	461	495	615	581	574	397	429	418	340	-17.3%	-18.7%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,193	3,685	3,985	3,964	3,812	3,370	2,909	2,901	3,588	3,790	3,697	3,514	-16.2%	-4.9%
UMKC	722	640	668	664	608	497	479	516	505	568	569	588	-18.6%	3.3%
UMR	1,403	812	833	805	713	711	808	787	784	807	779	693	-50.6%	-11.0%
UMSL	1,092	818	838	819	802	637	475	458	530	552	632	458	-58.1%	-27.5%
Subtotal	7,410	5,955	6,324	6,252	5,935	5,215	4,671	4,662	5,407	5,717	5,677	5,253	-29.1%	-7.5%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,187	17,285	18,655	19,086	17,657	16,745	15,741	15,450	15,743	16,163	15,694	15,579	-18.8%	-0.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	282	267	185	233	292	301	304	220	172	186	249	205	-27.3%	-17.7%
EAST CENTRAL	358	330	363	344	260	352	427	361	346	307	334	327	-8.7%	-2.1%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	186	192	270	256	334	379	508	--	34.0%
JEFFERSON	494	459	506	525	543	488	612	647	591	648	749	636	28.7%	-15.1%
LONGVIEW	622	470	655	714	778	557	623	606	568	511	535	514	-17.4%	-3.9%
MAPLE WOODS	266	224	259	249	248	274	283	298	245	201	259	263	-1.1%	1.5%
PENN VALLEY	300	240	268	297	298	297	340	285	287	219	194	213	-29.0%	9.8%
PIONEER	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	159	323	305	290	319	336	314	262	368	309	280	-11.4%	-9.4%
MOBERLY	232	273	323	293	258	333	330	309	251	340	320	277	19.4%	-13.4%
ST CHARLES	--	106	50	220	292	373	465	481	469	478	412	614	--	49.0%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,039	528	509	581	526	580	535	445	443	443	519	538	-48.2%	3.7%
FOREST PARK	541	215	263	223	228	262	248	262	276	248	285	254	-53.0%	-10.9%
MERAMEC	1,263	551	662	649	608	625	621	508	475	508	512	583	-53.8%	13.9%
STATE FAIR	268	259	283	339	377	322	316	330	323	304	277	355	32.5%	28.2%
THREE RIVERS	264	331	327	410	368	400	433	415	396	303	278	294	11.4%	5.8%
NORTH CENTRAL	123	131	107	87	138	111	146	173	161	171	195	258	109.8%	32.3%
Subtotal	6,371	4,543	5,083	5,469	5,504	5,780	6,211	5,924	5,521	5,569	5,806	6,119	-4.0%	5.4%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	296	326	N/A	10.1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	25,558	21,828	23,738	24,555	23,161	22,525	21,952	21,374	21,264	21,732	21,796	22,024	-13.8%	1.0%

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 17.2

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	707	682	887	916	856	774	907	950	969	945	969	1,119	58.3%	15.5%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,297	1,212	1,178	1,223	1,171	1,094	1,240	1,255	1,184	1,296	1,231	14.9%	-5.0%
WEBSTER	173	N/A	175	199	217	192	204	218	195	221	271	323	86.7%	19.2%
Subtotal	1,951	1,979	2,274	2,293	2,296	2,137	2,205	2,408	2,419	2,350	2,536	2,673	37.0%	5.4%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	141	60	64	44	101	88	91	84	111	102	91	96	-31.9%	5.5%
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	198	204	214	230	239	210	238	203	230	206	229	18.7%	11.2%
COLUMBIA	296	149	129	131	142	143	166	201	141	177	184	132	-55.4%	-28.3%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	279	262	276	248	10.7%	-10.1%
DRURY	242	304	341	306	308	346	313	354	346	420	418	435	79.8%	4.1%
EVANGEL	344	368	368	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	383	405	412	19.8%	1.7%
FONTBONNE	134	80	79	90	99	113	144	126	105	143	146	171	27.6%	17.1%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	100	108	124	89	117	93	173	137	85	92	103	143	43.0%	38.8%
LINDENWOOD	328	102	201	565	631	354	359	356	407	478	522	625	90.5%	19.7%
MARYVILLE	135	122	128	91	117	103	130	163	165	167	187	224	65.9%	19.8%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	102	105	101	85	88	99	98	114	172	132	128	212.2%	-3.0%
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	330	467	397	308	333	370	315	408	411	454	424	142.3%	-6.6%
PARK*	89	106	78	96	97	65	483	493	394	240	117	106	19.1%	-9.4%
ROCKHURST	347	245	263	291	250	228	196	345	373	288	362	319	-8.1%	-11.9%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	79	87	359	440	348	292	297	326	258	300	255	-22.0%	-15.0%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	528	641	468	455	456	457	416	378	460	350	451	11.4%	28.9%
STEPHENS	375	266	278	229	223	201	204	200	187	170	164	91	-75.7%	-44.5%
TARKIO	149	361	346	205	118	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	181	178	239	220	194	193	180	165	189	215	190	-15.2%	-11.6%
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	340	340	336	363	306	354	314	315	278	268	279	-23.1%	4.1%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	231	226	200	209	180	214	207	158	141	98	160	-33.6%	63.3%
Subtotal	4,873	4,555	4,998	5,192	5,214	4,223	5,086	4,798	5,054	5,061	4,998	5,118	5.0%	2.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	195	202	199	202	242	200	195	161	167	154	N/A	-7.8%
KEMPER	70	83	115	130	81	91	91	105	125	214	N/A	147	110.0%	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	75	--	--		--	--
ST. MARY'S	60	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		--	--
WENTWORTH**	106	162	156	1	128	76	120	107	42	41	55	82	-22.6%	49.1%
Subtotal	236	256	466	333	408	369	453	412	437	416	222	383	62.3%	72.5%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,060	6,790	7,738	7,818	7,918	6,727	7,744	7,618	7,910	7,827	7,756	8,174	15.8%	5.4%
STATE TOTAL	32,618	28,618	31,476	32,373	31,079	29,252	29,696	28,992	29,174	29,559	29,552	30,198	-7.4%	2.2%

*Figures for fall 1992 through fall 1995 reflect a different classification of full-time, first-time freshmen

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02

60

TABLE 18.1

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,603	1,725	1,771	1,973	1,980	1,978	1,898	1,757	1,674	1,723	1,716	38.2%	-0.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	4,926	5,404	5,901	6,016	6,011	5,889	5,666	5,334	5,461	5,258	5,485	26.7%	4.3%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	3,904	4,083	4,255	4,555	4,836	5,035	5,061	5,075	5,132	5,065	5,124	20.3%	1.2%
Subtotal	9,831	10,433	11,212	11,927	12,544	12,827	12,902	12,625	12,166	12,267	12,046	12,325	25.4%	2.3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	9,887	9,240	10,104	10,813	11,429	11,621	11,631	11,282	10,805	10,951	10,770	10,320	4.4%	-4.2%
NORTHWEST	5,000	5,075	5,307	5,896	6,093	6,021	5,863	5,802	6,001	6,135	6,159	6,280	25.6%	2.0%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	8,496	8,778	8,520	8,801	8,704	8,438	8,080	7,921	8,112	8,217	8,231	-9.8%	0.2%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	16,085	17,006	18,427	19,480	19,504	19,002	18,160	17,310	16,439	16,364	16,468	11.0%	0.6%
WEST PLAINS	528	566	555	635	855	919	971	990	1,016	972	1,154	1,320	150.0%	14.4%
Subtotal	39,370	39,462	41,750	44,291	46,658	46,769	45,905	44,314	43,053	42,609	42,664	42,619	8.3%	-0.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	6,978	6,388	6,419	6,414	6,151	6,259	6,249	6,371	6,449	6,550	6,502	6,421	-8.0%	-1.2%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	2,689	2,478	2,743	3,063	3,619	4,101	4,031	3,623	3,512	3,454	2,979	3,041	13.1%	2.1%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	24,774	-22,958	23,568	24,344	25,063	24,739	23,430	22,225	22,175	22,356	22,519	22,552	-9.0%	0.1%
UMKC	11,752	11,680	11,628	11,430	11,271	11,159	10,489	9,858	9,962	10,209	10,298	10,444	-11.1%	1.4%
UMR	7,555	5,916	5,724	5,576	5,443	5,582	5,657	5,681	5,472	5,426	5,264	4,976	-34.1%	-5.5%
UMSL	12,390	13,162	13,932	14,635	15,397	15,620	14,926	15,411	15,588	15,972	16,094	15,575	25.7%	-3.2%
Subtotal	56,471	53,716	54,852	55,985	57,174	57,100	54,502	53,175	53,197	53,963	54,175	53,547	-5.2%	-1.2%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	115,339	112,477	116,976	121,680	126,146	127,056	123,589	120,108	118,377	118,843	118,366	117,953	2.3%	-0.3%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	1,155	1,373	1,487	1,531	1,608	1,633	1,784	1,741	1,702	1,698	1,778	1,738	50.5%	-2.2%
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	2,775	2,509	2,714	2,915	3,086	3,216	3,008	2,971	2,819	3,049	3,239	58.8%	6.2%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	1,179	2,073	2,934	3,095	3,507	4,261	5,129	--	20.4%
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,111	3,294	3,719	3,937	4,047	4,210	3,943	3,962	3,783	3,934	3,963	56.1%	0.7%
LONGVIEW	4,749	6,946	7,684	8,892	9,625	9,844	9,414	8,959	8,353	8,388	8,074	7,905	66.5%	-2.1%
MAPLE WOODS	2,596	3,193	3,848	4,146	4,753	5,007	5,167	5,088	4,755	4,572	4,558	4,680	80.3%	2.7%
PENN VALLEY	5,354	5,635	5,481	5,924	5,778	5,842	5,822	5,347	5,023	4,432	4,133	3,949	-26.2%	-4.5%
PIONEER	383	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,148	2,205	2,540	2,649	2,842	2,961	2,782	2,543	2,347	2,428	2,567	74.7%	5.7%
MOBERLY	983	1,106	1,317	1,400	1,518	1,644	1,846	1,783	1,598	1,754	1,923	2,043	107.8%	6.2%
ST. CHARLES	--	1,547	2,249	2,938	3,505	3,867	4,615	4,670	4,551	4,576	4,657	5,045	--	8.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	11,740	10,193	10,294	10,816	10,619	10,233	9,675	9,300	8,490	7,895	7,384	7,050	-39.9%	-4.5%
FOREST PARK	7,650	6,110	6,199	6,602	7,142	7,469	7,564	7,098	6,796	6,504	6,275	6,072	-20.6%	-3.2%
MERAMEC	11,572	12,892	13,728	14,429	14,588	14,867	14,764	14,004	13,716	13,211	12,798	12,656	9.4%	-1.1%
STATE FAIR	1,588	1,573	1,750	2,224	2,369	2,421	2,418	2,485	2,384	2,277	2,113	2,217	39.6%	4.9%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	1,613	1,776	1,932	2,062	2,336	2,491	2,544	2,405	2,304	2,349	2,412	58.3%	2.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	667	737	845	903	971	1,038	1,140	1,138	1,083	1,188	1,244	132.1%	4.7%
Subtotal	55,877	60,882	64,558	70,652	73,971	77,288	79,058	76,826	73,482	71,150	70,902	71,909	28.7%	1.4%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	706	757	N/A	7.2%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	173,359	181,534	192,332	200,117	204,344	202,647	196,934	191,859	189,993	189,974	190,619	11.3%	0.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

Source: DHE02

TABLE 18.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	% CHANGE 81-97	% CHANGE 96-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	12,759	12,935	12,391	12,896	15,357	14,549	13,553	13,731	13,503	13,390	14,229	52.6%	6.3%
WASHINGTON	10,855	10,651	11,498	11,556	11,990	11,673	11,572	11,671	11,655	11,482	11,636	11,606	6.9%	-0.3%
WEBSTER*	5,197	7,550	8,120	8,317	8,745	9,207	9,699	9,794	10,135	10,660	11,401	11,756	126.2%	3.1%
Subtotal	25,376	30,960	32,553	32,264	33,631	36,237	35,820	35,018	35,521	35,645	36,427	37,591	48.1%	3.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR														
AVILA	1,974	1,428	1,585	1,307	1,368	1,330	1,409	1,389	1,429	1,404	1,275	1,246	-36.9%	-2.3%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	665	710	797	887	963	994	1,068	1,131	1,184	1,177	1,296	93.1%	10.1%
COLUMBIA	2,225	3,322	3,566	3,736	4,220	4,872	5,563	6,005	6,337	6,229	6,748	7,435	234.2%	10.2%
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	926	1,032	1,067	1,129	1,169	1,145	1,104	1,057	1,001	1,031	994	54.3%	-3.6%
DRURY	2,805	2,972	3,156	3,319	3,501	3,425	3,390	3,393	3,345	3,444	3,599	3,805	35.7%	5.7%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,591	1,564	1,525	1,540	N/A	1,420	N/A	1,541	1,555	1,574	1,616	-14.3%	2.7%
FONTBONNE	882	998	1,036	1,108	1,139	1,236	1,984	1,777	1,681	1,786	1,882	2,054	132.9%	9.1%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	434	726	763	864	1,010	795	802	875	894	924	882	1,086	150.2%	23.1%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	1,563	1,771	2,037	2,431	2,634	2,825	3,137	3,362	3,660	4,293	4,788	149.9%	11.5%
MARYVILLE	1,688	2,853	2,934	3,143	3,274	3,546	3,722	3,764	3,425	3,378	3,196	3,055	81.0%	-4.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	867	849	1,032	1,059	1,196	1,398	1,752	1,913	2,183	2,423	2,395	446.8%	-1.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	1,296	1,175	1,177	1,054	1,060	1,195	1,232	1,297	1,323	1,366	1,404	191.3%	2.8%
PARK	3,037	4,002	4,793	6,065	6,700	6,450	6,786	7,142	7,587	6,674	7,659	8,395	176.4%	9.6%
ROCKHURST	3,299	3,125	3,125	2,814	2,806	2,758	2,611	2,586	2,658	2,886	2,866	2,792	-15.4%	-2.6%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,243	1,315	1,434	1,512	1,571	1,516	1,472	1,541	1,509	1,525	1,563	0.2%	2.5%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	1,816	1,834	2,920	2,954	2,921	3,087	3,136	3,202	3,072	3,096	3,593	137.9%	16.1%
STEPHENS	1,262	1,371	1,256	1,166	1,191	1,124	1,045	987	962	889	901	819	-35.1%	-9.1%
TARKIO	585	1,625	2,063	1,444	1,076	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	679	689	734	784	741	732	702	667	596	662	654	-8.4%	-1.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	2,041	1,984	1,968	2,056	1,937	1,880	1,785	1,735	1,604	1,559	1,518	-13.1%	-2.6%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	719	760	741	768	751	833	840	909	1,161	1,151	1,279	52.6%	11.1%
Subtotal	30,689	35,828	37,960	40,398	42,459	40,479	44,337	44,146	46,673	46,462	48,865	51,787	68.7%	6.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	350	342	348	360	413	370	354	320	294	305	N/A	3.7%
KEMPER	122	167	191	227	189	174	206	238	255	295	N/A	338	177.0%	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	916	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	643	235	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	232	314	366	314	331	320	156	177	770	664	269	314	35.3%	16.7%
Subtotal	1,134	716	907	883	868	854	775	785	2,295	1,279	563	957	-15.6%	70.0%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	57,199	67,504	71,420	73,545	76,958	77,570	80,932	79,949	84,489	83,386	85,855	90,335	57.9%	5.2%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	240,863	252,954	265,877	277,075	281,914	283,579	276,883	276,348	273,379	275,829	280,954	23.0%	1.9%

*Figures for Webster for fall 1987, for Evangel in fall 1994, and for Kemper in fall 1995 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only; figures for fall 1994 represent all students and are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

Source: DHE02

TABLE 19.1

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1997

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	5	143	148	172	121	64	106	0	759	14	216	220	296	322	182	466	0	1,716
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	55	1,260	1,036	581	324	131	266	12	3,665	148	1,388	1,264	903	648	307	803	24	5,485
MISSOURI WESTERN	41	1,420	1,017	598	277	158	240	0	3,751	135	1,517	1,145	834	494	314	685	0	5,124
Subtotal	101	2,823	2,201	1,351	722	353	612	12	8,175	297	3,121	2,629	2,033	1,464	803	1,954	24	12,325
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	65	2,289	2,235	1,460	527	220	313	3	7,112	96	2,387	2,436	1,871	832	375	677	11	8,685
NORTHWEST	16	2,026	1,721	801	138	34	59	0	4,795	169	2,063	1,755	900	210	67	140	0	5,304
SOUTHEAST	107	1,908	1,928	953	375	129	220	1	5,621	426	2,032	2,138	1,305	653	268	518	6	7,346
SOUTHWEST	21	3,809	3,659	2,495	688	197	362	0	11,231	158	3,973	4,011	3,206	1,347	519	1,058	0	14,272
WEST PLAINS	9	300	104	49	49	27	74	0	612	277	372	163	95	120	69	221	3	1,320
Subtotal	218	10,332	9,647	5,758	1,777	607	1,028	4	29,371	1,126	10,827	10,503	7,377	3,162	1,298	2,614	20	36,927
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
TRUMAN	91	2,841	2,241	600	48	12	18	0	5,851	102	2,855	2,270	664	68	18	73	0	6,050
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	3	533	471	392	182	65	101	5	1,752	146	617	550	530	336	172	370	11	2,732
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	171	6,700	6,251	2,105	396	102	123	0	15,848	184	6,809	6,633	2,624	606	195	295	0	17,346
UMKC	37	1,017	1,004	809	461	173	279	18	3,798	289	1,104	1,171	1,191	916	427	785	36	5,919
UMR	33	1,289	1,208	831	126	48	42	1	3,578	44	1,317	1,352	1,009	189	79	121	1	4,112
UMSL	70	1,028	1,488	1,241	575	188	256	7	4,853	3,472	1,426	1,884	2,203	1,685	746	1,402	26	12,844
Subtotal	311	10,034	9,951	4,986	1,558	511	700	26	28,077	3,989	10,656	11,040	7,027	3,396	1,447	2,603	63	40,221
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	724	26,563	24,511	13,087	4,287	1,548	2,459	47	73,226	5,660	28,076	26,992	17,631	8,426	3,738	7,614	118	98,255
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																		
CROWDER	17	388	103	47	68	52	119	1	795	190	509	203	128	160	144	399	5	1,738
EAST CENTRAL	15	682	218	53	73	43	63	1	1,148	380	852	386	240	286	252	796	47	3,239
OZARKS TECH	26	604	371	195	191	104	265	0	1,756	600	1,196	895	686	573	350	825	4	5,129
JEFFERSON	96	987	295	111	138	82	136	3	1,848	578	1,227	496	286	382	295	688	11	3,963
LONGVIEW	15	1,190	631	232	189	116	190	0	2,563	140	1,880	1,379	904	959	756	1,878	9	7,905
MAPLE WOODS	91	664	374	140	94	65	103	2	1,533	451	1,097	743	507	555	403	919	5	4,680
PENN VALLEY	9	244	188	186	179	93	153	0	1,052	30	484	481	581	736	500	1,133	4	3,949
MINERAL AREA	4	467	289	101	101	89	140	15	1,206	135	686	434	250	292	216	514	40	2,567
MOBERLY	13	407	145	79	63	30	74	2	813	525	525	270	180	161	92	282	8	2,043
ST. CHARLES	33	1,069	404	114	84	43	80	0	1,827	287	1,560	822	478	483	418	990	7	5,045
FLORISSANT VALLEY	36	1,147	529	242	145	65	91	0	2,255	77	1,601	1,156	924	983	680	1,628	1	7,050
FOREST PARK	13	477	357	252	202	103	145	2	1,551	45	835	830	860	1,075	781	1,631	15	6,072
MERAMEC	41	2,519	1,232	422	256	87	154	4	4,715	114	3,350	2,236	1,571	1,473	966	2,937	9	12,656
STATE FAIR	9	539	139	68	61	41	99	1	957	108	670	292	212	231	180	516	8	2,217
THREE RIVERS	16	604	255	112	75	61	125	0	1,248	97	784	417	247	244	184	439	0	2,412
NORTH CENTRAL	20	293	75	31	37	25	61	0	542	298	381	137	71	97	68	192	0	1,244
Subtotal	454	12,281	5,605	2,385	1,956	1,099	1,998	31	25,809	4,055	17,637	11,177	8,125	8,690	6,285	15,767	173	71,909
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																		
LINN STATE	27	368	137	63	57	39	46	4	741	27	375	140	65	58	40	48	4	757
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,205	39,212	30,253	15,535	6,300	2,686	4,503	82	99,776	9,742	46,088	38,309	25,821	17,174	10,063	23,429	295	170,921

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 19.2

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1997

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	102	2,079	1,984	777	340	118	197	2	5,599	3,549	2,192	2,027	938	464	198	384	34	9,786
WASHINGTON	79	2,309	2,252	450	53	13	14	20	5,190	96	2,347	2,316	586	223	135	324	55	6,082
WEBSTER	30	549	515	308	175	83	159	0	1,819	33	552	541	434	372	333	904	0	3,169
Subtotal	211	4,937	4,751	1,535	568	214	370	22	12,608	3,678	5,091	4,884	1,958	1,059	666	1,612	89	19,037
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																		
AVILA	0	147	215	156	73	26	55	0	672	7	153	233	205	155	85	227	0	1,065
CENTRAL METHODIST	11	347	381	181	63	39	82	4	1,108	13	348	406	212	86	58	131	4	1,258
COLUMBIA	6	239	194	139	84	23	29	0	714	34	593	794	973	1,352	1,052	2,586	0	7,384
CULVER-STOCKTON	24	409	375	65	11	11	11	0	906	37	410	377	76	23	20	51	0	994
DRURY	8	646	620	305	175	95	179	0	2,028	28	722	732	500	453	324	736	0	3,495
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	9	270	235	145	108	82	172	7	1,028	10	272	246	184	168	121	342	44	1,387
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	16	232	166	77	52	21	50	3	617	258	274	176	105	87	42	133	11	1,086
LINDENWOOD	6	800	721	457	281	191	504	61	3,021	10	808	730	483	320	216	570	66	3,203
MARYVILLE	3	353	385	256	125	64	85	9	1,280	33	358	409	341	360	278	699	70	2,548
MISSOURI BAPTIST	16	178	234	140	53	108	0	0	729	1,003	500	254	188	132	155	160	3	2,395
MISSOURI VALLEY	4	596	339	171	50	16	35	0	1,211	121	633	340	178	59	22	51	0	1,404
PARK	49	226	247	127	74	29	57	0	809	78	303	474	842	1,533	1,535	3,489	0	8,254
ROCKHURST	4	541	527	166	47	15	29	10	1,339	322	617	581	220	108	69	107	25	2,049
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20	581	463	186	44	13	27	0	1,334	28	612	503	245	63	28	73	11	1,563
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	19	681	618	252	96	64	96	0	1,826	136	726	683	359	247	188	476	0	2,815
STEPHENS	2	158	205	67	15	6	7	2	462	2	160	208	82	36	37	251	32	808
WESTMINSTER	5	319	246	60	7	1	2	0	640	11	319	247	62	8	2	5	0	654
WILLIAM JEWELL	5	416	482	152	29	12	17	0	1,113	10	433	506	210	107	75	177	0	1,518
WILLIAM WOODS	7	219	207	78	57	28	84	0	680	20	227	216	93	82	51	158	0	847
Subtotal	214	7,358	6,860	3,180	1,444	844	1,521	96	21,517	2,161	8,468	8,115	5,558	5,379	4,358	10,422	266	44,727
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR																		
COTTEY	5	244	47	3	0	0	1	0	300	6	244	47	3	0	2	3	0	305
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	1	77	41	10	14	11	14	5	173	16	109	66	25	22	24	47	5	314
Subtotal	6	321	88	13	14	11	15	5	473	22	353	113	28	22	26	50	5	619
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	431	12,616	11,699	4,728	2,026	1,069	1,906	123	34,598	5,861	13,912	13,112	7,544	6,460	5,050	12,084	360	64,383
STATE TOTAL	1,636	51,828	41,952	20,263	8,326	3,755	6,409	205	134,374	15,603	60,000	51,421	33,365	23,634	15,113	35,513	655	235,304

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 20 1

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1997

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	0	0	7	163	108	38	60	0	376	0	0	9	293	434	214	678	7	1,635
NORTHWEST	0	0	2	56	41	14	4	13	130	5	1	2	103	210	151	491	13	976
SOUTHEAST	0	0	2	69	32	11	26	0	140	0	0	3	141	216	138	386	1	885
SOUTHWEST	0	0	2	214	169	54	136	0	575	0	0	2	332	592	328	942	0	2,196
Subtotal	0	0	13	502	350	117	226	13	1,221	5	1	16	869	1,452	831	2,497	21	5,692
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
TRUMAN	0	0	10	130	23	8	20	1	192	0	0	10	152	43	24	138	4	371
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	0	0	0	9	4	6	14	1	34	0	0	0	20	78	48	159	4	309
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	1	2	77	1,220	1,086	380	341	0	3,107	1	3	81	1,399	1,608	847	1,267	0	5,206
UMKC	1	4	213	698	656	226	305	11	2,114	1	5	216	893	1,347	661	1,376	26	4,525
UMR	0	0	22	186	174	67	50	0	499	0	0	23	236	311	157	137	0	864
UMSL	0	1	12	163	183	65	97	1	522	1	1	17	340	794	456	1,119	3	2,731
Subtotal	2	7	324	2,267	2,099	738	793	12	6,242	3	9	337	2,868	4,060	2,121	3,899	29	13,326
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	2	7	347	2,908	2,476	869	1,053	27	7,689	8	10	363	3,909	5,633	3,024	6,693	58	19,698

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 20 2

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1997

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	40	961	692	197	219	3	2,112	0	0	46	1,203	1,349	598	1,211	36	4,443
WASHINGTON	1	1	76	1,577	1,728	485	412	13	4,293	1	1	76	1,656	2,137	772	861	20	5,524
WEBSTER	18	0	11	400	1,383	1,019	2,368	6	5,205	26	0	14	537	2,038	1,750	4,209	13	8,587
Subtotal	19	1	127	2,938	3,803	1,701	2,999	22	11,610	27	1	136	3,396	5,524	3,120	6,281	69	18,554
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																		
AVILA	0	0	0	9	12	3	9	0	33	0	0	0	23	51	28	79	0	181
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	9	16	2	38
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	12	18	0	51
DRURY	0	0	0	7	11	4	15	0	37	0	0	0	27	98	42	143	0	310
FONTBONNE	0	0	3	30	94	71	177	3	378	0	0	3	55	149	113	339	8	667
LINDENWOOD	0	0	2	73	199	96	267	12	649	0	0	3	145	493	231	682	31	1,585
MARYVILLE	0	0	1	13	22	11	10	7	64	0	0	1	23	144	67	219	53	507
PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	21	22	91	0	141
ROCKHURST	0	0	1	96	52	31	47	4	231	0	0	3	150	246	140	196	8	743
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	1	28	25	9	21	0	84	0	0	1	70	139	99	409	60	778
STEPHENS	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	11
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	21	114	79	206	0	420	0	0	0	21	115	82	214	0	432
Subtotal	0	0	8	279	531	304	760	26	1,908	0	0	12	530	1,481	845	2,414	162	5,444
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	19	1	135	3,217	4,334	2,005	3,759	48	13,518	27	1	148	3,926	7,005	3,965	8,695	231	23,998
STATE TOTAL	21	8	482	6,125	6,810	2,874	4,812	75	21,207	35	11	511	7,835	12,638	6,989	15,388	289	43,696

SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 21.1

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	3	939	2	4	12	231	0	1,191	42	1,267	3	4	14	386	0	1,716
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	15	31	84	22	32	2,907	0	3,091	36	86	144	57	47	5,115	0	5,485
MISSOURI WESTERN	1	182	34	25	46	2,894	0	3,182	3	349	55	42	87	4,588	0	5,124
Subtotal	19	1,152	120	51	90	6,032	0	7,464	81	1,702	202	103	148	10,089	0	12,325
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	170	369	21	48	68	4,994	13	5,683	383	649	49	97	136	8,985	21	10,320
NORTHWEST	52	48	7	13	34	3,490	0	3,644	142	131	12	22	53	5,920	0	6,280
SOUTHEAST	78	200	19	29	37	4,666	0	5,029	201	328	39	64	57	7,542	0	8,231
SOUTHWEST	211	195	99	112	80	8,366	249	9,312	459	359	167	208	160	14,692	423	16,468
WEST PLAINS	3	4	15	7	7	865	0	901	5	12	18	9	13	1,263	0	1,320
Subtotal	514	816	161	209	226	22,381	262	24,569	1,190	1,479	285	400	419	38,402	444	42,619
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	82	127	11	74	51	2,877	542	3,764	159	201	13	128	96	4,912	912	6,421
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN	39	424	10	8	19	1,343	12	1,855	90	739	20	21	24	2,127	20	3,041
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UMC	501	833	58	294	160	9,578	246	11,670	1,313	1,353	114	575	298	18,437	462	22,552
UMKC	316	597	45	306	159	4,162	342	5,927	742	900	70	564	277	7,263	628	10,444
UMR	89	48	8	23	11	970	36	1,185	509	145	25	135	67	3,915	180	4,976
UMSL	126	1,325	23	216	92	7,648	330	9,760	244	1,830	30	383	158	12,407	523	15,575
Subtotal	1,032	2,803	134	839	422	22,358	954	28,542	2,808	4,228	239	1,657	800	42,022	1,793	53,547
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,686	5,322	436	1,181	908	54,991	1,770	66,194	4,328	8,349	759	2,309	1,487	97,552	3,169	117,953
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	3	11	21	3	8	978	9	1,033	10	13	42	6	16	1,636	15	1,738
EAST CENTRAL	1	10	4	4	4	1,851	0	1,874	2	22	6	6	9	3,194	0	3,239
OZARKS TECH	0	31	23	36	27	2,599	50	2,766	0	68	43	81	51	4,778	108	5,129
JEFFERSON	6	17	11	7	19	2,192	0	2,252	8	35	18	13	36	3,853	0	3,963
LONGVIEW	7	499	20	36	79	4,241	11	4,893	11	704	39	75	139	6,916	21	7,905
MAPLE WOODS	6	55	22	45	69	2,541	0	2,738	15	116	35	91	120	4,301	2	4,680
PENN VALLEY	65	1,081	13	90	117	1,238	2	2,606	151	1,491	21	157	186	1,940	3	3,949
MINERAL AREA	1	11	4	5	10	1,709	30	1,770	2	22	7	5	15	2,472	44	2,567
MOBERLY	1	37	2	13	10	1,182	9	1,254	5	64	5	25	17	1,915	12	2,043
ST. CHARLES	3	44	6	27	27	3,049	0	3,156	3	75	11	48	40	4,868	0	5,045
FLORISSANT VALLEY	46	1,669	14	45	38	2,290	245	4,347	72	2,441	23	76	74	3,961	403	7,050
FOREST PARK	13	1,738	13	139	67	1,409	263	3,642	24	2,479	22	263	115	2,706	463	6,072
MERAMEC	11	203	40	150	91	6,262	517	7,274	19	360	62	278	172	10,800	965	12,656
STATE FAIR	0	38	13	17	19	1,100	5	1,192	0	85	21	41	38	2,016	16	2,217
THREE RIVERS	2	52	3	8	10	1,494	0	1,569	2	81	5	16	14	2,294	0	2,412
NORTH CENTRAL	2	0	1	4	4	861	0	872	4	1	1	6	10	1,222	0	1,244
Subtotal	167	5,496	210	629	599	34,996	1,141	43,238	328	8,057	361	1,187	1,052	58,872	2,052	71,909
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																
LINN STATE	1	2	2	0	1	122	2	130	14	11.00	5	2	5	711	9	757
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,854	10,820	648	1,810	1,408	90,109	2,913	109,562	4,670	16,417	1,125	3,498	2,544	157,135	5,230	190,619

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 21.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	309	748	22	296	135	6,045	334	7,889	839	1,049	46	596	256	10,787	656	14,229
WASHINGTON	384	390	27	505	79	4,151	209	5,745	1,160	655	50	1,119	163	8,079	380	11,606
WEBSTER	103	1,303	28	114	254	4,641	167	6,610	206	2,057	56	242	505	8,376	314	11,756
Subtotal	796	2,441	77	915	468	14,837	710	20,244	2,205	3,761	152	1,957	924	27,242	1,350	37,591
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																
AVILA	40	105	6	9	24	705	11	900	73	132	9	18	31	966	17	1,246
CENTRAL METHODIST	8	28	3	0	0	742	1	782	15	92	4	1	3	1,180	1	1,296
COLUMBIA	100	569	31	70	158	3,337	7	4,272	171	961	49	125	307	5,806	16	7,435
CULVER-STOCKTON	5	11	0	4	1	597	0	618	8	26	0	6	19	935	0	994
DRURY	31	42	14	26	24	2,275	0	2,412	78	81	20	47	39	3,540	0	3,805
EVANGEL	11	21	1	2	2	875	0	912	31	55	1	8	8	1,513	0	1,616
FONTBONNE	29	192	2	12	12	1,079	4	1,330	71	289	6	20	19	1,642	7	2,054
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	11	0	3	1	688	6	709	0	18	1	4	2	1,050	11	1,086
LINDENWOOD	73	211	16	25	24	2,483	213	3,045	155	369	26	43	55	3,784	356	4,788
MARYVILLE	84	113	10	23	19	1,740	195	2,184	181	138	13	33	29	2,366	295	3,055
MISSOURI BAPTIST	9	94	5	9	9	1,295	67	1,488	32	152	9	20	13	2,079	90	2,395
MISSOURI VALLEY	8	43	4	6	17	489	0	567	30	195	13	24	55	1,087	0	1,404
PARK	25	738	24	69	365	2,658	3	3,882	55	1,442	46	143	823	5,881	5	8,395
ROCKHURST	3	91	8	28	49	967	389	1,535	20	125	16	54	89	1,766	722	2,792
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	18	3	6	5	5	823	0	860	35	8	10	7	14	1,489	0	1,563
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	16	12	6	5	2,295	138	2,474	4	50	19	21	17	3,291	191	3,593
STEPHENS	0	60	12	16	22	658	11	779	0	62	12	16	24	691	14	819
WESTMINSTER	4	6	4	11	3	239	0	267	8	15	8	16	10	597	0	654
WILLIAM JEWELL	16	18	6	9	9	855	0	913	25	47	9	15	17	1,405	0	1,518
WILLIAM WOODS	0	28	1	38	7	862	30	966	0	36	2	63	13	1,124	41	1,279
Subtotal	466	2,400	165	371	756	25,662	1,075	30,895	992	4,293	273	684	1,587	42,192	1,766	51,787
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	0	4	7	3	5	252	34	305	0	4	7	3	5	252	34	305
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	1	9	1	2	4	172	0	189	5	14	1	4	11	279	0	314
Subtotal	1	13	8	5	9	424	34	494	5	18	8	7	16	531	34	619
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,263	4,854	250	1,291	1,233	40,923	1,819	51,633	3,202	8,072	433	2,648	2,527	69,965	3,150	89,997
STATE TOTAL	3,117	15,674	898	3,101	2,641	131,032	4,732	161,195	7,872	24,489	1,558	6,146	5,071	227,100	8,380	280,616

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 22.1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	3	939	2	4	12	231	0	1,191	42	1,267	3	4	14	386	0	1,716
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	15	31	84	22	32	2,907	0	3,091	36	86	144	57	47	5,115	0	5,485
MISSOURI WESTERN	1	182	34	25	46	2,894	0	3,182	3	349	55	42	87	4,588	0	5,124
Subtotal	19	1,152	120	51	90	6,032	0	7,464	81	1,702	202	103	148	10,089	0	12,325
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	124	339	20	44	60	4,053	12	4,652	276	584	47	86	122	7,555	15	8,685
NORTHWEST	43	47	4	12	33	2,775	0	2,914	128	126	8	19	51	4,972	0	5,304
SOUTHEAST	66	177	16	26	35	4,064	0	4,384	182	302	35	60	53	6,714	0	7,346
SOUTHWEST	148	187	89	102	77	7,047	200	7,850	328	345	150	190	151	12,755	353	14,272
WEST PLAINS	3	4	15	7	7	865	0	901	5	12	18	9	13	1,263	0	1,320
Subtotal	384	754	144	191	212	18,804	212	20,701	919	1,369	258	364	390	33,259	368	36,927
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	69	123	11	74	51	2,725	419	3,472	140	196	13	126	96	4,702	777	6,050
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN	36	408	9	8	18	1,158	9	1,646	77	709	19	21	22	1,869	15	2,732
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UMC	206	703	42	233	127	7,579	209	9,099	462	1,126	84	460	240	14,584	390	17,346
UMKC	122	402	28	166	112	2,358	185	3,373	282	617	40	315	189	4,134	342	5,919
UMR	33	44	7	20	10	896	29	1,039	168	133	22	112	57	3,479	141	4,112
UMSL	80	1,080	13	175	70	6,183	287	7,888	153	1,517	18	314	121	10,260	461	12,844
Subtotal	441	2,229	90	594	319	17,016	710	21,399	1,065	3,393	164	1,201	607	32,457	1,334	40,221
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	949	4,666	374	918	690	45,735	1,350	54,682	2,282	7,369	656	1,815	1,263	82,376	2,494	98,255
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	3	11	21	3	8	978	9	1,033	10	13	42	6	16	1,636	15	1,738
EAST CENTRAL	1	10	4	4	4	1,851	0	1,874	2	22	6	6	9	3,194	0	3,239
OZARKS TECH	0	31	23	36	27	2,599	50	2,766	0	68	43	81	51	4,778	108	5,129
JEFFERSON	6	17	11	7	19	2,192	0	2,252	8	35	18	13	36	3,853	0	3,963
LONGVIEW	7	499	20	36	79	4,241	11	4,893	11	704	39	75	139	6,916	21	7,905
MAPLE WOODS	6	55	22	45	69	2,541	0	2,738	15	116	35	91	120	4,301	2	4,680
PENN VALLEY	65	1,081	13	90	117	1,238	2	2,606	151	1,491	21	157	186	1,940	3	3,949
MINERAL AREA	2	22	7	5	15	2,472	44	2,567	2	22	7	5	15	2,472	44	2,567
MOBERLY	1	37	2	13	10	1,182	9	1,254	5	64	5	25	17	1,915	12	2,043
ST. CHARLES	3	44	6	27	27	3,049	0	3,156	3	75	11	48	40	4,868	0	5,045
FLORISSANT VALLEY	46	1,669	14	45	38	2,290	245	4,347	72	2,441	23	76	74	3,961	403	7,050
FOREST PARK	13	1,738	13	139	67	1,409	263	3,642	24	2,479	22	263	115	2,706	463	6,072
MERAMEC	11	203	40	150	91	6,262	517	7,274	19	360	62	278	172	10,800	965	12,656
STATE FAIR	0	38	13	17	19	1,100	5	1,192	0	85	21	41	38	2,016	16	2,217
THREE RIVERS	2	52	3	8	10	1,494	0	1,569	2	81	5	16	14	2,294	0	2,412
NORTH CENTRAL	2	0	1	4	4	861	0	872	4	1	1	6	10	1,222	0	1,244
Subtotal	168	5,507	213	629	604	35,759	1,155	44,035	328	8,057	361	1,187	1,052	58,872	2,052	71,909
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																
LINN STATE	1	2	2	0	1	122	2	130	14	11.00	5	2	5	711	9	757
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,118	10,175	589	1,547	1,295	81,616	2,507	98,847	2,624	15,437	1,022	3,004	2,320	141,959	4,555	170,921

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 22.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	167	486	13	189	82	4,264	275	5,476	533	683	31	368	172	7,457	542	9,786
WASHINGTON	150	230	6	310	44	2,137	192	3,069	410	387	12	718	91	4,114	350	6,082
WEBSTER	17	232	14	21	43	1,593	128	2,048	40	314	16	33	69	2,479	218	3,169
Subtotal	334	948	33	520	169	7,994	595	10,593	983	1,384	59	1,119	332	14,050	1,110	19,037
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																
AVILA	32	96	5	7	21	605	8	774	64	122	7	14	27	820	11	1,065
CENTRAL METHODIST	8	28	3	0	0	709	1	749	15	92	4	1	3	1,142	1	1,258
COLUMBIA	99	568	31	70	155	3,307	7	4,237	170	957	48	125	302	5,766	16	7,384
CULVER-STOCKTON	5	11	0	4	1	597	0	618	8	26	0	6	19	935	0	994
DRURY	29	36	13	26	23	2,050	0	2,177	75	71	19	46	38	3,246	0	3,495
EVANGEL	11	21	1	2	2	875	0	912	31	55	1	8	8	1,513	0	1,616
FONTBONNE	14	103	2	10	10	793	2	934	30	160	4	12	12	1,165	4	1,387
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	11	0	3	1	688	6	709	0	18	1	4	2	1,050	11	1,086
LINDENWOOD	34	158	11	12	16	1,529	138	1,898	91	270	18	20	40	2,512	252	3,203
MARYVILLE	71	95	8	22	18	1,475	137	1,826	156	115	11	30	27	2,012	197	2,548
MISSOURI BAPTIST	9	94	5	9	9	1,295	67	1,488	32	152	9	20	13	2,079	90	2,395
MISSOURI VALLEY	8	43	4	6	17	489	0	567	30	195	13	24	55	1,087	0	1,404
PARK	23	727	24	67	362	2,596	0	3,799	52	1,423	46	140	818	5,775	0	8,254
ROCKHURST	3	82	7	24	45	717	274	1,152	15	111	14	47	79	1,333	450	2,049
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	18	3	6	5	5	823	0	860	35	8	10	7	14	1,489	0	1,563
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	16	12	6	5	1,792	22	1,855	4	50	19	21	16	2,652	53	2,815
STEPHENS	0	60	12	16	22	647	11	768	0	62	12	16	24	680	14	808
WESTMINSTER	4	6	4	11	3	239	0	267	8	15	8	16	10	597	0	654
WILLIAM JEWELL	16	18	6	9	9	855	0	913	25	47	9	15	17	1,405	0	1,518
WILLIAM WOODS	0	15	1	27	6	644	14	707	0	20	2	40	10	757	18	847
Subtotal	386	2,191	155	336	730	22,725	687	27,210	841	3,969	255	612	1,534	38,015	1,117	46,343
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	0	4	7	3	5	252	34	305	0	4	7	3	5	252	34	305
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	1	9	1	2	4	172	0	189	5	14	1	4	11	279	0	314
Subtotal	1	13	8	5	9	424	34	494	5	18	8	7	16	531	34	619
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	721	3,152	196	861	908	31,143	1,316	38,297	1,829	5,371	322	1,738	1,882	52,596	2,261	65,999
STATE TOTAL	1,839	13,327	785	2,408	2,203	112,759	3,823	137,144	4,453	20,808	1,344	4,742	4,202	194,555	6,816	236,920

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 23 1

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSOINAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	46	30	1	4	8	941	1	1,031	107	65	2	11	14	1,430	6	1,635
NORTHWEST	9	1	3	1	1	715	0	730	14	5	4	3	2	948	0	976
SOUTHEAST	12	23	3	3	2	602	0	645	19	26	4	4	4	828	0	885
SOUTHWEST	63	8	10	10	3	1,319	49	1,462	131	14	17	18	9	1,937	70	2,196
Subtotal	130	62	17	18	14	3,577	50	3,868	271	110	27	36	29	5,143	76	5,692
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	13	4	0	0	0	152	123	292	19	5	0	2	0	210	135	371
1890 LAND GRANT																
LINCOLN	3	16	1	0	1	185	3	209	13	30	1	0	2	258	5	309
1862 LAND GRANT																
UMC	295	130	16	61	33	1,999	37	2,571	851	227	30	115	58	3,853	72	5,206
UMKC	194	195	17	140	47	1,804	157	2,554	460	283	30	249	88	3,129	286	4,525
UMR	56	4	1	3	1	74	7	146	341	12	3	23	10	436	39	864
UMSL	45	245	10	41	22	1,465	43	1,871	91	313	12	69	37	2,147	62	2,731
Subtotal	590	574	44	245	103	5,342	244	7,142	1,743	835	75	456	193	9,565	459	13,326
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	736	656	62	263	118	9,256	420	11,511	2,045	980	103	494	224	15,176	675	19,698

TABLE 23 2
TOTAL GRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	142	262	9	107	53	1,781	59	2,413	306	366	15	228	84	3,330	114	4,443
WASHINGTON	234	160	21	195	35	2,014	17	2,676	750	268	38	401	72	3,965	30	5,524
WEBSTER	86	1,071	14	93	211	3,048	39	4,562	166	1,743	40	209	436	5,897	96	8,587
Subtotal	462	1,493	44	395	299	6,843	115	9,651	1,222	2,377	93	838	592	13,192	240	18,554
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																
AVILA	8	9	1	2	3	100	3	126	9	10	2	4	4	146	6	181
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38
COLUMBIA	1	1	0	0	3	30	0	35	1	4	1	0	5	40	0	51
DRURY	2	6	1	0	1	225	0	235	3	10	1	1	1	294	0	310
FONTBONNE	15	89	0	2	2	286	2	396	41	129	2	8	7	477	3	667
LINDENWOOD	39	73	5	13	8	954	75	1,167	64	99	8	23	15	1,272	104	1,585
MARYVILLE	13	18	2	1	1	265	58	358	25	23	2	3	2	354	98	507
PARK	2	11	0	2	3	62	3	83	3	19	0	3	5	106	5	141
ROCKHURST	0	9	1	4	4	250	115	383	5	14	2	7	10	433	272	743
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	503	116	619	0	0	0	0	1	639	138	778
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
WILLIAM WOODS	0	13	0	11	1	218	16	259	0	16	0	23	3	367	23	432
Subtotal	80	229	10	35	26	2,937	388	3,705	151	324	18	72	53	4,177	649	5,444
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	542	1,722	54	430	325	9,780	503	13,356	1,373	2,701	111	910	645	17,369	889	23,998
STATE TOTAL	1,278	2,378	116	693	443	19,036	923	24,867	3,419	3,681	214	1,404	869	32,545	1,564	43,696

SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 24.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL												TOTAL WOMEN											
	FALL 1981	FALL 198[illegible]	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	72%	77%	74%	74%	72%	76%	72%	70%	71%	70%	69%	885	1,159	1,327	1,305	1,464	1,419	1,505	1,368	1,231	1,190	1,205	1,191
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	56%	55%	56%	56%	2,319	2,829	3,065	3,392	3,451	3,435	3,339	3,205	2,972	3,020	2,944	3,091
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	62%	62%	2,250	2,324	2,485	2,580	2,744	2,936	3,056	3,058	3,091	3,146	3,128	3,182
Subtotal	55%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	5,454	6,312	6,877	7,277	7,659	7,790	7,900	7,631	7,294	7,356	7,277	7,464
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	50%	51%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	55%	4,985	4,728	5,209	5,612	5,970	6,069	6,069	5,950	5,759	5,928	5,840	5,683
NORTHWEST	53%	54%	54%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	57%	58%	59%	58%	2,629	2,745	2,867	3,374	3,465	3,363	3,283	3,276	3,435	3,554	3,611	3,644
SOUTHEAST	55%	56%	57%	58%	59%	58%	57%	58%	59%	60%	60%	61%	5,027	4,720	5,040	4,905	5,157	5,023	4,810	4,711	4,708	4,839	4,947	5,029
SOUTHWEST	53%	54%	54%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	57%	7,907	8,766	9,253	10,002	10,623	10,615	10,317	9,894	9,459	9,171	9,257	9,312
WEST PLAINS	69%	72%	73%	71%	73%	74%	71%	68%	71%	70%	68%	68%	366	405	405	449	620	676	689	671	722	683	783	901
Subtotal	53%	54%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	58%	20,914	21,364	22,774	24,342	25,835	25,746	25,168	24,502	24,083	24,175	24,438	24,569
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
TRUMAN	56%	56%	57%	58%	57%	56%	57%	58%	57%	58%	58%	59%	3,907	3,584	3,677	3,740	3,479	3,522	3,583	3,674	3,706	3,778	3,768	3,764
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	47%	56%	59%	59%	61%	60%	59%	60%	59%	59%	62%	61%	1,260	1,380	1,615	1,790	2,200	2,448	2,389	2,180	2,076	2,025	1,836	1,855
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	47%	49%	49%	49%	49%	50%	50%	50%	51%	52%	52%	52%	11,825	11,248	11,439	11,906	12,373	12,315	11,705	11,011	11,296	11,520	11,712	11,670
UMKC	51%	56%	56%	56%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	56%	56%	57%	5,964	6,531	6,482	6,416	6,406	6,270	5,860	5,412	5,493	5,699	5,806	5,927
UMR	20%	21%	21%	21%	22%	21%	22%	22%	23%	22%	23%	24%	1,480	1,258	1,230	1,176	1,180	1,192	1,233	1,277	1,245	1,205	1,232	1,185
UMSL	51%	57%	57%	58%	59%	59%	59%	59%	61%	62%	63%	63%	6,307	7,493	7,920	8,455	9,028	9,214	8,742	9,056	9,582	9,973	10,131	9,760
Subtotal	45%	49%	49%	50%	51%	51%	51%	50%	52%	53%	53%	53%	25,576	26,530	27,071	27,953	28,987	28,991	27,540	26,756	27,616	28,397	28,881	28,542
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	53%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	55%	55%	56%	56%	57,111	59,170	62,014	65,102	68,160	68,497	66,580	64,743	64,775	65,731	66,200	66,194
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	49%	56%	52%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	60%	59%	59%	59%	563	773	775	820	882	915	1,008	1,011	1,028	1,005	1,051	1,033
EAST CENTRAL	53%	60%	60%	60%	62%	60%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	58%	1,077	1,668	1,508	1,621	1,804	1,866	1,992	1,835	1,818	1,724	1,840	1,874
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	51%	54%	55%	58%	58%	57%	54%	--	--	--	--	--	607	1,128	1,613	1,809	2,024	2,410	2,766
JEFFERSON	54%	58%	60%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	60%	60%	58%	57%	1,378	1,809	1,970	2,247	2,351	2,439	2,493	2,315	2,384	2,281	2,279	2,252
LONGVIEW	52%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	61%	61%	60%	62%	2,572	4,132	4,516	5,121	5,578	5,768	5,621	5,416	5,106	5,081	4,880	4,893
MAPLE WOODS	58%	56%	55%	57%	58%	56%	57%	58%	59%	60%	59%	59%	1,544	1,798	2,131	2,355	2,744	2,823	2,951	2,926	2,819	2,726	2,701	2,738
PENN VALLEY	58%	62%	61%	63%	64%	63%	65%	65%	64%	66%	65%	66%	3,226	3,504	3,356	3,719	3,670	3,674	3,796	3,459	3,204	2,925	2,696	2,606
PIONEER	77%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	306	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	66%	71%	63%	63%	64%	61%	61%	66%	67%	67%	69%	878	1,416	1,573	1,610	1,667	1,809	1,817	1,685	1,690	1,584	1,623	1,770
MOBERLY	47%	59%	56%	59%	59%	63%	64%	62%	63%	66%	65%	61%	464	649	742	826	903	1,029	1,176	1,111	1,009	1,156	1,256	1,254
ST. CHARLES	--	74%	71%	71%	70%	71%	67%	65%	65%	65%	64%	63%	--	1,144	1,605	2,090	2,465	2,731	3,096	3,016	2,954	2,976	2,966	3,156
FLORISSANT VALLEY	57%	57%	57%	58%	59%	60%	61%	62%	61%	63%	63%	62%	6,926	5,798	5,890	6,242	6,273	6,107	5,916	5,732	5,190	4,985	4,675	4,347
FOREST PARK	62%	58%	58%	59%	59%	61%	61%	62%	62%	60%	60%	60%	4,880	3,531	3,611	3,910	4,209	4,529	4,638	4,408	4,203	3,912	3,761	3,642
MERAMEC	58%	59%	60%	59%	59%	59%	60%	60%	60%	59%	58%	57%	7,029	7,652	8,181	8,461	8,676	8,729	8,842	8,392	8,202	7,802	7,436	7,274
STATE FAIR	56%	65%	66%	61%	60%	56%	61%	59%	59%	59%	57%	54%	895	1,016	1,159	1,351	1,433	1,363	1,468	1,478	1,406	1,339	1,203	1,192
THREE RIVERS	61%	69%	68%	69%	69%	67%	67%	65%	65%	66%	66%	65%	778	1,109	1,215	1,337	1,422	1,568	1,663	1,650	1,563	1,517	1,549	1,569
NORTH CENTRAL	6[illegible]%	77%	78%	75%	74%	75%	71%	67%	69%	67%	68%	70%	357	514	574	632	668	724	733	762	780	724	808	872
Subtotal	57%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	61%	61%	62%	61%	60%	32,873	36,513	38,806	42,342	44,745	46,681	48,338	46,809	45,165	43,761	43,134	43,238
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																								
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	19%	17%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	133	130
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	58%	58%	57%	89,984	95,683	100,820	107,444	112,905	115,178	114,918	111,552	109,940	109,492	109,467	109,562

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 24 2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL												TOTAL WOMEN											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	51%	53%	54%	50%	54%	51%	51%	56%	56%	57%	57%	55%	4,793	6,802	6,988	6,213	6,937	7,760	7,490	7,601	7,754	7,673	7,574	7,889
WASHINGTON	40%	43%	43%	44%	44%	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	49%	50%	4,389	4,532	4,968	5,093	5,334	5,246	5,241	5,426	5,484	5,534	5,726	5,745
WEBSTER	44%	48%	51%	53%	54%	53%	52%	53%	53%	55%	57%	56%	2,119	3,640	4,130	4,432	4,706	4,846	5,058	5,194	5,406	5,869	6,487	6,610
Subtotal	45%	48%	49%	49%	50%	49%	50%	52%	52%	54%	54%	54%	11,301	14,974	16,086	15,738	16,977	17,852	17,789	18,221	18,644	19,076	19,787	20,244
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	70%	72%	74%	75%	73%	74%	70%	71%	71%	73%	73%	72%	1,380	1,033	1,168	976	994	979	982	983	1,014	1,027	926	900
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	46%	48%	50%	54%	57%	54%	57%	58%	57%	57%	60%	334	308	341	399	480	553	541	606	655	672	671	782
COLUMBIA	36%	47%	48%	50%	52%	54%	55%	54%	53%	56%	57%	57%	807	1,577	1,694	1,858	2,185	2,633	3,076	3,228	3,381	3,495	3,863	4,272
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	55%	62%	61%	60%	62%	64%	65%	66%	66%	65%	62%	326	509	641	646	683	724	728	716	695	665	665	618
DRURY	58%	61%	63%	66%	65%	65%	65%	64%	64%	62%	63%	63%	1,637	1,820	1,985	2,174	2,281	2,216	2,187	2,188	2,125	2,143	2,258	2,412
EVANGEL	57%	54%	55%	55%	54%	N/A	52%	N/A	56%	54%	56%	56%	1,084	854	867	838	828	N/A	733	N/A	860	841	887	912
FONTBONNE	84%	68%	62%	63%	63%	67%	53%	63%	67%	67%	65%	65%	743	675	645	695	720	822	1,047	1,127	1,120	1,194	1,228	1,330
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	56%	65%	67%	66%	68%	66%	63%	63%	65%	64%	63%	65%	241	472	511	569	684	522	502	551	583	592	555	709
LINDENWOOD	60%	58%	62%	57%	56%	57%	53%	58%	57%	60%	62%	64%	1,149	914	1,091	1,168	1,353	1,504	1,499	1,832	1,920	2,194	2,645	3,045
MARYVILLE	76%	73%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	69%	69%	71%	71%	71%	1,276	2,072	2,096	2,208	2,284	2,454	2,522	2,598	2,373	2,387	2,257	2,184
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	56%	58%	58%	58%	61%	61%	62%	62%	60%	62%	62%	234	489	495	597	619	733	848	1,091	1,187	1,311	1,501	1,488
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	49%	45%	42%	44%	38%	39%	42%	41%	44%	41%	40%	189	630	532	492	461	407	469	517	529	581	556	567
PARK	29%	35%	30%	40%	37%	38%	40%	39%	41%	46%	46%	46%	875	1,405	478	2,417	2,512	2,425	2,705	2,762	3,108	3,049	3,556	3,882
ROCKHURST	50%	51%	52%	53%	52%	54%	54%	56%	57%	55%	55%	55%	1,662	1,591	1,624	1,489	1,472	1,499	1,416	1,457	1,522	1,592	1,562	1,535
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	55%	52%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	53%	55%	807	688	685	754	820	848	815	800	825	819	809	860
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	54%	54%	64%	65%	64%	65%	67%	67%	67%	69%	69%	N/A	986	994	1,877	1,910	1,876	2,018	2,094	2,138	2,050	2,136	2,474
STEPHENS	98%	97%	96%	96%	97%	97%	97%	96%	96%	95%	95%	95%	1,323	1,111	1,209	1,121	1,154	1,094	1,011	944	920	846	856	779
TARKIO	42%	45%	47%	48%	46%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	243	725	973	687	495	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	18%	30%	32%	33%	34%	37%	39%	40%	42%	41%	40%	41%	130	206	220	245	267	272	289	284	281	244	264	267
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	41%	60%	59%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	60%	62%	60%	979	830	1,189	1,166	1,191	1,145	1,107	1,049	1,011	966	960	913
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	98%	90%	83%	82%	76%	840	719	760	741	768	751	833	827	815	966	939	966
Subtotal	56%	55%	58%	57%	57%	58%	57%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	16,300	19,614	20,198	23,117	24,161	23,457	25,328	25,654	27,062	27,634	29,094	30,895
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	N/A	350	N/A	348	360	413	370	354	320	294	305
KEMPER	5%	17%	18%	14%	15%	18%	29%	24%	31%	15%	N/A	N/A	6	28	34	31	28	32	60	56	80	45	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MO. CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	450	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	86%	89%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	554	209	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	74	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	28%	51%	55%	57%	61%	63%	N/A	5%	68%	70%	64%	60%	66	161	200	180	202	200	N/A	9	522	463	171	189
Subtotal	70%	56%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	61%	65%	83%	80%	1,024	398	584	211	578	592	473	435	1,406	828	465	494
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	51%	52%	54%	53%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	57%	57%	28,625	34,986	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,590	44,310	47,112	47,538	49,346	51,633
STATE TOTAL	52%	54%	55%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	58%	57%	118,609	130,669	137,688	146,510	154,621	157,079	158,508	155,862	157,052	157,030	158,813	161,195

*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 25.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	AFRICAN AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF AFRICAN AMERICANS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	75%	78%	75%	77%	75%	75%	72%	75%	75%	74%	74%	983	1,208	1,350	1,327	1,512	1,493	1,490	1,365	1,313	1,263	1,277	1,267
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	75	39	49	70	66	74	89	74	68	78	70	86
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	141	134	122	133	196	225	276	320	322	358	353	349
Subtotal	12%	13%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	1,199	1,381	1,521	1,530	1,774	1,792	1,855	1,759	1,703	1,699	1,700	1,702
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	650	698	762	779	762	830	845	794	764	737	672	649
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	94	126	143	126	121	128	134	123	135	121	131
SOUTHEAST	4%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	380	592	665	577	586	555	504	421	373	328	316	328
SOUTHWEST	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	104	183	233	305	358	419	499	452	425	399	363	359
WEST PLAINS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	2%	1%	68%	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	12	17	15	901
Subtotal	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	1,218	1,567	1,786	1,804	1,833	1,925	1,977	1,813	1,697	1,616	1,487	2,368
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
TRUMAN	4%	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	250	145	198	180	191	234	205	211	214	216	226	201
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	39%	27%	27%	27%	23%	25%	26%	27%	27%	25%	23%	24%	1,039	669	734	824	834	1,032	1,034	988	927	859	684	739
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	6%	6%	912	798	808	884	966	974	870	863	1,037	1,180	1,267	1,353
UMKC	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	9%	8%	778	762	775	764	716	709	653	594	669	755	825	900
UMR	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	236	150	140	164	170	174	192	212	186	172	157	145
UMSL	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	1,291	1,339	1,319	1,374	1,484	1,537	1,458	1,761	1,775	1,849	1,919	1,830
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	8%	3,217	3,049	3,042	3,186	3,336	3,394	3,173	3,430	3,667	3,956	4,168	4,228
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	6,923	6,811	7,281	7,524	7,968	8,377	8,244	8,201	8,208	8,346	8,265	9,238
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	12	3	14	15	17	19	11	6	10	4	12	13
EAST CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	5	7	9	19	25	26	27	20	22	17	22
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	15	28	55	54	46	60	68
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	24	23	19	19	16	20	27	17	19	12	24	35
LONGVIEW	3%	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	170	299	418	412	516	525	598	638	687	679	692	704
MAPLE WOODS	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	14	26	32	38	45	85	108	167	110	102	115	116
PENN VALLEY	35%	35%	35%	37%	36%	34%	36%	35%	36%	36%	38%	38%	1,953	1,990	1,906	2,181	2,091	1,981	2,104	1,855	1,818	1,609	1,551	1,491
PIONEER	55%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	218	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
MINERAL AREA	1%	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	15	27	6	58	50	55	81	73	15	16	18	22
MOBERLY	13%	8%	9%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	4%	3%	4%	3%	124	89	125	105	102	113	117	112	71	57	68	64
ST. CHARLES	--	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	--	23	26	30	38	62	84	87	76	73	76	75
FLORISSANT VALLEY	20%	19%	20%	21%	21%	24%	26%	27%	31%	33%	34%	37%	2,382	1,888	2,023	2,296	2,203	2,444	2,499	2,484	2,463	2,453	2,393	2,641
FOREST PARK	46%	38%	37%	38%	36%	39%	40%	41%	42%	44%	44%	44%	3,654	2,304	2,264	2,495	2,591	2,888	3,016	2,903	2,663	2,625	2,560	2,479
MERAMEC	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	318	242	246	291	254	328	423	366	356	354	348	360
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	4%	46	51	53	78	85	97	107	97	94	72	70	85
THREE RIVERS	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	0%	3%	3%	37	47	37	43	44	62	66	71	65		64	81
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	8	5	11	10	9	11	11	9	5	1	3	1
Subtotal	16%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,996	7,022	7,187	8,080	8,080	8,730	9,306	8,967	8,526	8,125	8,071	8,057
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																								
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1%	1%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	11
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	13,833	14,468	15,604	16,048	17,107	17,550	17,108	16,734	16,471	16,344	17,306

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution is no longer open
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 25.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

		AFRICAN AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF AFRICAN AMERICANS										
	FALL 1981	FALL* 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	*	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	8%	8%	7%	8%	*	710	774	695	710	725	839	796	871	841	927	1049
WASHINGTON	*	4%	4%	5%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	*	470	516	533	625	667	628	632	595	582	629	655
WEBSTER	13%	11%	12%	11%	11%	13%	13%	13%	14%	15%	16%	18%	630	837	951	925	1,005	1,131	1,223	1,236	1,370	1,567	1,822	2,057
Subtotal	13%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	10%	10%	630	2,017	2,241	2,153	2,340	2,523	2,690	2,664	2,836	2,990	3,378	3,761
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	*	8%	9%	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%	11%	*	111	135	103	122	107	113	124	116	117	109	132
CARDINAL NEWMAN	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
CENTRAL METHODIST	*	*	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	7%	7%	6%	7%	7%	*	*	53	66	64	73	70	72	81	72	78	92
COLUMBIA	17%	15%	14%	12%	14%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	13%	382	495	490	606	583	606	747	843	816	869	841	961
CULVER-STOCKTON	*	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	2%	2%	3%	*	42	92	47	47	47	47	40	29	18	22	26
DRURY	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	97	64	75	74	64	79	65	73	68	68	73	81
EVANGEL	1%	*	3%	3%	3%	N/A	2%	N/A	3%	4%	3%	3%	25	*	53	45	66	N/A	29	N/A	51	64	72	55
FONTBONNE	15%	13%	11%	12%	14%	15%	11%	13%	15%	16%	15%	16%	131	125	110	136	154	181	227	234	251	254	252	289
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	2%	12	19	10	22	19	12	13	9	16	14	13	18
LINDENWOOD	*	7%	11%	15%	10%	11%	10%	7%	8%	9%	8%	8%	*	108	195	298	241	282	281	220	260	311	329	369
MARYVILLE	7%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	121	77	93	110	95	127	141	156	132	140	149	158
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	15%	14%	14%	12%	13%	9%	7%	9%	7%	9%	7%	*	127	119	144	123	154	130	126	167	155	213	152
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	33%	26%	23%	19%	20%	20%	16%	13%	12%	13%	14%	94	428	307	267	205	212	200	172	170	158	184	195
PARK	18%	19%	16%	16%	18%	19%	20%	19%	17%	15%	16%	17%	546	759	292	965	1,196	1,251	1,302	1,300	1,212	957	1,065	1,023
ROCKHURST	10%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	345	197	234	199	208	202	174	171	177	161	140	125
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	*	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	*	8	12	11	12	12	8	6	2	5	3	8
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	2%	3%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	N/A	41	64	56	28	37	42	40	36	31	36	50
STEPHENS	*	4%	4%	3%	3%	5%	4%	5%	7%	7%	8%	8%	*	42	46	32	34	55	42	51	64	62	70	62
TARKIO	*	16%	16%	16%	17%	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	228	203	202	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	
WESTMINSTER	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	24	13	13	12	12	13	13	3	7	2	6	15
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	52	31	30	30	40	36	30	35	41	40	43	47
WILLIAM WOODS	*	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	3%	2%	3%	3%	*	3	3	5	2	7	13	7	27	27	31	36
Subtotal	10%	9%	8%	8%	8%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	1,829	2,917	2,629	3,260	3,479	3,553	3,727	3,682	3,723	3,525	3,729	4,274
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	1%	N/A	1%	N/A	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	1%	2	N/A	2	N/A	0	3	3	0	4	6	3	4
KEMPER	12%	*	29%	33%	45%	19%	32%	50%	10%	45%	N/A	N/A	15	*	55	70	85	67	66	85	98	128	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MO. CC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8%	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
ST. MARY'S	*	6%	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ST. PAUL'S	5%	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WENTWORTH*	*	7%	6%	7%	8%	6%	N/A	17%	3%	9%	6%	6%	*	22	16	23	25	17	N/A	30	24	32	12	14
Subtotal	6%	7%	8%	10%	13%	10%	11%	15%	9%	13%	3%	3%	24	36	73	97	110	82	69	115	173	166	15	18
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	10%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	2,483	4,970	4,943	5,510	5,929	6,158	6,486	6,461	6,732	6,681	7,122	8,053
STATE TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	18,402	18,803	19,411	21,114	21,977	23,205	24,036	23,629	23,006	23,152	23,066	25,359

* Racial/ethnic data not submitted
*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only
N/A indicates that data are not available
—indicates that the institution is no longer open
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 26.1

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	10	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	45	10	0	5	1	83
ANDREW	13	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	68	5	14	1	5	0	111
ATCHISON	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	20	0	0	0	34
AUDRAIN	28	0	5	0	14	0	1	0	2	8	7	0	9	0	74
BARRY	8	1	1	0	5	0	0	25	0	1	0	2	22	0	65
BARTON	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	6	0	41
BATES	10	2	0	0	10	0	0	16	3	1	1	0	7	0	50
BENTON	10	1	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	33
BOLLINGER	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	40
BOONE	244	4	4	1	30	1	13	2	8	25	4	4	33	0	373
BUCHANAN	46	4	5	0	8	0	0	0	377	4	41	0	17	0	502
BUTLER	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	8	6	0	27
CALDWELL	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	18	2	7	0	2	0	42
CALLAWAY	31	0	5	0	19	0	29	0	1	20	2	0	14	0	121
CAMDEN	18	2	5	0	18	0	3	3	5	7	2	1	37	0	101
CAPE GIRARDEAU	25	0	12	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	3	324	9	0	385
CARROLL	11	2	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	36
CARTER	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	7
CASS	32	27	10	1	49	0	0	5	14	11	39	0	25	0	213
CEDAR	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	12	0	23
CHARITON	12	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	38
CHRISTIAN	9	1	3	0	10	0	0	9	0	3	2	2	80	0	119
CLARK	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	19
CLAY	79	45	6	1	46	0	0	2	42	55	94	0	52	0	422
CLINTON	7	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	42	1	18	0	4	0	81
COLE	89	4	12	1	59	0	129	0	3	30	0	9	32	0	368
COOPER	11	1	1	0	18	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	11	0	49
CRAWFORD	8	1	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	10	0	38
DADE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	12	0	23
DALLAS	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	18	0	24
DAVIESS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	9	0	0	0	29
DEKALB	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	32	1	11	0	1	0	50
DENT	12	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	26
DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	13	12	29
DUNKLIN	5	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	9	0	29
FRANKLIN	43	3	15	2	12	0	0	0	2	25	4	10	39	0	155
GASCONADE	6	0	0	1	5	0	7	2	3	4	1	0	1	0	30
GENTRY	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	2	25	0	0	0	42
GREENE	73	4	15	1	2	0	0	17	1	16	2	1	458	1	591
GRUNDY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	8
HARRISON	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	17	0	2	0	30
HENRY	9	2	2	0	46	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	13	0	78
HICKORY	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	14
HOLT	9	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	13	0	3	0	42
HOWARD	10	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	4	0	35
HOWELL	10	1	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	17	124	169
IRON	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	0	21
JACKSON	254	242	41	1	218	0	27	51	102	94	109	3	152	0	1,294
JASPER	28	1	7	0	2	0	0	291	0	3	4	1	34	0	371
JEFFERSON	51	8	15	16	16	4	0	0	2	35	1	39	48	0	235
JOHNSON	15	2	1	0	175	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	212

TABLE 26 1 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	17
LACLEDE	9	0	5	0	2	0	0	5	1	2	3	2	46	0	75
LAFAYETTE	20	5	4	0	50	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	22	0	119
LAWRENCE	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	0	1	1	0	59	0	99
LEWIS	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	2	0	20
LINCOLN	14	1	5	3	9	0	1	0	2	10	2	3	13	0	63
LINN	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	14	2	7	0	5	0	42
LIVINGSTON	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	2	6	0	8	0	31
MCDONALD	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	3	0	2	0	18
MACON	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	9	11	4	0	2	0	35
MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	9
MARIES	7	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	21
MARION	16	1	4	1	3	0	1	0	2	13	6	2	9	0	58
MERCER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	12
MILLER	14	1	1	0	13	0	31	1	2	4	1	0	15	0	83
MISSISSIPPI	5	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	38
MONITEAU	11	0	0	0	20	0	14	0	0	6	0	0	11		62
MONROE	4	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	9	0	6	0	30
MONTGOMERY	13	0	4	3	10	0	2	0	2	3	3	5	3	0	48
MORGAN	7	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	21
NEW MADRID	9	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	31	5	0	51
NEWTON	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	74	0	2	0	0	24	0	115
NODAWAY	15	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	3	110	0	8	0	152
OREGON	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	45
OSAGE	11	0	2	0	3	0	16	1	1	7	1	0	10	0	52
OZARK	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	21	38
PEMISCOT	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	15
PERRY	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	2	0	53
PETTIS	30	1	4	0	38	0	1	0	2	6	1	1	8	0	92
PHELPS	17	2	32	0	5	0	3	4	1	5	1	4	24	0	98
PIKE	14	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	4	4	4	2	7	0	40
PLATTE	62	9	8	0	19	0	0	0	48	24	59	3	34	0	266
POLK	7	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	47	0	67
PULASKI	11	1	11	2	7	0	11	6	1	4	0	1	26	0	81
PUTNAM	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	2	0	21
RALLS	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	10	0	26
RANDOLPH	17	2	3	0	12	0	0	0	5	5	6	0	12	0	62
RAY	4	8	1	0	25	0	0	0	7	2	10	0	11	0	68
REYNOLDS	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	11
RIPLEY	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	13
ST CHARLES	219	8	36	80	37	1	1	1	10	118	12	65	115	0	703
ST CLAIR	3	1	2	0	10	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	10	0	31
ST FRANCOIS	11	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	8	0	37
ST LOUIS	884	51	115	448	90	77	19	3	37	303	12	177	324	1	2,541
STE GENEVIEVE	7	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	0	42
SALINE	20	3	5	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	0	52
SCHUYLER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	10
SCOTLAND	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8
SCOTT	13	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	134	15	0	174
SHANNON	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	11	22

TABLE 26.1 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
SHELBY	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	16
STODDARD	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	29	5	1	45
STONE	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	31	0	47
SULLIVAN	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	12
TANEY	5	3	1	0	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	46	0	73
TEXAS	7	1	1	0	3	0	2	6	0	1	0	1	24	26	72
VERNON	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	21	0	1	2	1	11	1	51
WARREN	13	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	1	4	6	1	13	0	49
WASHINGTON	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	11
WAYNE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	8
WEBSTER	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	36
WORTH	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	17
WRIGHT	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	27	22	66
ST. LOUIS CITY	3	3	2	69	6	102	23	0	0	157	4	20	100	1	490
TOTAL	2,921	494	515	641	1,297	185	355	675	992	1,194	796	1,058	2,527	262	13,912

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 26.2

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9
ANDREW	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
ATCHISON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	8
AUDRAIN	1	1	3	1	8	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	31
BARRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9
BATES	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONE	0	0	0	11	144	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	5	2	9	5	5	191
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	6	1	23
BUTLER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CALLAWAY	1	4	0	5	10	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	0	23	70
CAMDEN	0	1	0	2	33	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	58
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	16
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	19
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CASS	0	0	12	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	1	9	2	5	0	0	1	4	1	49
CEDAR	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	8
CHARITON	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	1	6	1	24	11	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	1	62
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
CLAY	2	0	1	6	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	16	14	0	6	1	0	2	50	1	111
CLINTON	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	7
COLE	1	0	2	8	33	1	5	1	0	3	13	3	1	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	7	6	8	101
COOPER	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	15
DALLAS	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	20
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
DENT	1	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	26	0	0	0	1	2	42
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	22
DUNKLIN	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
FRANKLIN	7	1	0	4	3	5	2	2	6	2	12	10	3	1	0	2	2	2	0	2	3	0	2	71
GASCONADE	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	15
GENTRY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
GREENE	2	2	1	4	3	3	117	55	1	1	3	0	0	7	1	2	14	43	0	0	0	5	3	267
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
HENRY	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	3	0	17
HICKORY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOLT	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
HOWARD	0	0	0	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20
HOWELL	0	0	0	1	2	1	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	29	0	0	0	3	0	54
IRON	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	[illegible]	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	10
JACKSON	9	10	42	10	5	5	5	2	1	4	5	1	0	40	15	76	3	37	6	0	5	37	5	323
JASPER	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	20
JEFFERSON	21	5	0	2	0	1	1	1	4	3	27	13	18	1	1	1	1	3	0	3	0	3	1	110
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20

TABLE 26.2 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
LACLEDE	0	0	0	1	1	0	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	2	0	48
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	16
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	1	26
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	0	25	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30
LINCOLN	2	1	1	2	0	8	0	0	3	3	16	3	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	60
LINN	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	12
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	8
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MACON	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MADISON	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MARIES	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
MARION	0	1	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	44
MERCER	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MILLER	0	0	2	1	21	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	6	2	0	4	1	0	47
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MONITEAU	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
MONROE	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	21
MONTGOMERY	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	20
MORGAN	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
NEW MADRID	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
NEWTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	8
NODAWAY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
OREGON	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
OSAGE	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10
PETTIS	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
PHELPS	1	1	1	3	51	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	6	3	0	3	1	0	98
PIKE	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
PLATTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	4	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	48
POLK	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	41	0	0	0	2	0	63
PULASKI	0	0	0	3	43	1	25	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	98
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
RALLS	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
RANDOLPH	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	18
RAY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	13
REYNOLDS*	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	42	4	0	9	2	6	12	4	12	5	201	31	20	9	0	8	0	4	1	2	13	9	2	396
ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
ST FRANCOIS	1	0	0	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	2	1	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	30
ST LOUIS	392	89	1	23	6	12	19	3	88	6	139	123	40	19	0	43	0	5	0	46	32	14	14	1,114
STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	24
SALINE	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	50
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	14
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	11

TABLE 26 2 (CON'T)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
SHELBY	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	1	0	16
STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	26
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TANEY	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	9	0	0	0	1	1	66
TEXAS	1	0	0	2	1	0	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	12	0	0	4	0	0	44
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
WARREN	0	0	3	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	27
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
WAYNE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
WEBSTER	0	1	0	0	18	0	7	8	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	53
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
ST. LOUIS CITY	73	11	3	0	11	0	13	9	21	3	15	7	0	0	0	20	0	4	2	20	0	1	0	213
TOTAL	568	145	77	209	463	130	410	135	145	102	486	224	120	242	71	207	211	386	28	79	128	221	96	4,883

SOURCE DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 27.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	LINN STATE	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	26
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	55
BARRY	41	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55
BARTON	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
BATES	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
BOLLINGER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	12
BOONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	25	85
BUCHANAN	0	0	1	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
BUTLER	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	113	0	1	119
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	18
CALLAWAY	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	20	35
CAMDEN	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	14
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	12
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	1	27
CARTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	20
CASS	0	0	1	0	110	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	116
CEDAR	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
CHRISTIAN	1	0	102	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	1	0	11	321	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	359
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	20
COLE	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	58	65
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	58
CRAWFORD	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	29
DADE	4	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
DALLAS	1	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26
DEKALB	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
DENT	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	17
DOUGLAS	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	32
FRANKLIN	0	312	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	14	1	0	0	21	361
GASCONADE	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	34
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
GREENE	4	1	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	469
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	1	62
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	21
HENRY	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	56
HICKORY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	8
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	18
HOWELL	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
IRON	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	55
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	870	40	418	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1,339
JASPER	35	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
JEFFERSON	0	1	0	725	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	12	89	0	0	0	1	843
JOHNSON	0	0	2	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	48	0	3	0	64

TABLE 27.1 (CONT'D)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	LINN STATE	TOTAL
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
LACLEDE	1	1	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	37
LAWRENCE	15	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
LINCOLN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
LINN	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	1	61
LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	0	63
MCDONALD	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	50
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45
MARIES	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12
MARION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
MILLER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	9
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
MONITEAU	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	1	4	60
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28
MONTGOMERY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	3	29
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
NEWTON	89	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OSAGE	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	42
OZARK	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	6
PERRY	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	42
PETTIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	2	163
PHELPS	1	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	11	49
PIKE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	13
PLATTE	0	0	0	0	4	75	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	89
POLK	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	43
PULASKI	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	81
RAY	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	5	34
RIPLEY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	47
ST CHARLES	3	6	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1,226	31	7	17	2	0	0	2	1,301
ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	8
ST FRANCOIS	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	138	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	159
ST LOUIS	2	8	1	31	0	0	0	1	2	9	718	201	650	2	0	0	9	1,634
STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	0	37	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	58
SALINE	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	2	55
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	1	12
SHANNON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	20

TABLE 27.1 (CON'T)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	LINN STATE	TOTAL
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
STODDARD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	74	0	0	77
STONE	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	17
TANEY	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
TEXAS	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
VERNON	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
WARREN	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	38
WASHINGTON	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	73
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	35
WEBSTER	1	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	1	1	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	93	337	82	0	0	0	0	513
TOTAL	256	453	904	846	1,054	484	466	411	353	1,290	854	569	871	552	369	310	317	10,359

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 28.1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	74	8	11	4	16	0	2	1	23	247	28	0	12	1	427
ANDREW	52	7	5	0	14	0	0	1	355	9	70	3	15	0	531
ATCHISON	28	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	32	1	82	0	2	0	155
AUDRAIN	155	1	11	5	72	0	11	2	5	22	37	15	28	0	364
BARRY	31	3	7	0	12	0	0	198	0	4	2	7	120	0	384
BARTON	14	3	3	0	14	0	0	176	1	0	1	0	35	0	247
BATES	39	18	7	0	59	0	0	62	5	2	7	1	34	0	234
BENTON	30	5	8	0	76	0	0	1	0	5	5	1	30	0	161
BOLLINGER	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	135	4	0	153
BOONE	1,881	36	19	12	128	1	103	7	22	94	19	10	103	0	2,435
BUCHANAN	182	36	18	0	39	0	1	1	2,060	22	142	3	73	0	2,577
BUTLER	46	6	12	5	3	0	7	4	0	3	0	156	73	0	315
CALDWELL	25	5	1	0	24	0	0	1	73	4	27	1	9	0	170
CALLAWAY	171	2	18	1	62	0	192	5	3	35	12	8	46	0	555
CAMDEN	79	10	19	16	83	0	17	7	11	17	15	2	140	0	416
CAPE GIRARDEAU	135	12	36	9	6	0	5	1	1	21	10	1,633	41	0	1,910
CARROLL	61	3	3	0	58	0	0	0	9	3	18	0	19	0	174
CARTER	4	0	7	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	19	17	3	54
CASS	160	192	35	1	301	0	0	28	46	38	82	5	106	0	994
CEDAR	6	1	5	0	11	0	1	45	1	3	0	0	70	0	143
CHARITON	42	1	5	0	57	0	2	2	7	5	19	0	12	0	152
CHRISTIAN	39	10	13	1	25	0	0	40	1	7	3	3	529	0	671
CLARK	42	0	3	0	6	0	2	0	8	13	1	1	1	0	77
CLAY	428	412	64	3	199	0	4	7	236	168	425	3	200	0	2,149
CLINTON	46	37	5	0	32	0	1	1	237	7	61	0	26	0	453
COLE	437	22	65	5	197	0	1,049	5	9	118	9	30	175	1	2,122
COOPER	76	4	9	1	73	0	9	0	6	13	3	0	15	0	209
CRAWFORD	29	5	37	24	9	0	1	2	1	12	0	7	46	0	173
DADE	11	1	2	0	6	0	0	58	0	0	0	1	52	0	131
DALLAS	7	2	1	0	5	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	102	0	125
DAVIESS	20	1	1	0	10	0	0	0	44	4	29	0	3	0	112
DEKALB	19	3	4	0	6	0	0	0	156	5	29	0	7	0	229
DENT	39	2	32	0	12	0	5	1	1	5	1	7	48	0	153
DOUGLAS	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	0	3	80	87	190
DUNKLIN	32	6	9	3	2	0	4	0	1	0	2	105	43	0	207
FRANKLIN	226	11	109	88	80	2	5	6	11	90	17	82	175	1	903
GASCONADE	51	2	10	2	32	0	36	3	6	10	3	6	20	0	181
GENTRY	27	9	1	0	5	0	0	4	44	6	102	0	3	0	201
GREENE	371	45	111	12	25	0	3	82	4	48	4	10	3,382	5	4,102
GRUNDY	35	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	38	4	18	0	5	0	107
HARRISON	7	4	2	0	11	0	0	0	33	0	68	0	6	0	131
HENRY	37	11	8	0	276	0	0	10	3	9	8	1	51	0	414
HICKORY	9	0	0	0	17	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	29	0	61
HOLT	23	20	2	0	10	0	0	3	56	2	59	0	6	0	181
HOWARD	46	0	4	0	33	0	1	1	2	9	7	2	10	0	115
HOWELL	44	3	31	1	14	0	0	8	0	14	2	7	213	660	997
IRON	11	0	12	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	42	22	0	92
JACKSON	1,278	2,995	211	10	1,651	0	101	237	312	366	446	13	667	0	8,287
JASPER	120	13	24	1	14	0	0	2,443	2	16	10	4	178	0	2,825
JEFFERSON	273	28	118	412	83	49	1	2	6	113	5	367	226	0	1,683
JOHNSON	97	10	11	0	1,268	0	0	2	3	10	4	3	45	0	1,453

TABLE 28.1 (CONT'D)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
KNOX	9	0	3	0	5	0	0	1	13	28	2	0	2	0	63
LACLEDE	41	0	16	3	20	0	1	20	2	5	5	6	219	1	339
LAFAYETTE	110	26	16	0	363	0	0	3	13	12	30	1	51	0	625
LAWRENCE	36	3	9	0	10	0	1	206	0	5	7	7	252	0	536
LEWIS	34	1	3	1	5	0	0	0	17	10	0	2	6	0	79
LINCOLN	93	4	17	64	38	0	2	0	6	32	3	16	36	0	311
LINN	61	7	5	0	23	0	0	0	56	22	24	0	27	0	225
LIVINGSTON	46	8	6	0	18	0	1	0	60	14	44	3	30	0	230
MCDONALD	5	1	6	1	4	0	0	84	0	1	5	0	21	0	128
MACON	58	8	6	0	6	0	0	0	32	49	12	1	16	0	188
MADISON	11	1	4	3	3	0	2	2	1	2	0	54	11	0	94
MARIES	34	2	21	0	15	0	40	0	2	0	0	1	10	0	125
MARION	99	5	25	6	24	0	3	0	13	37	27	14	45	0	298
MERCER	18	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	18	0	4	0	50
MILLER	59	5	9	2	57	0	120	4	3	8	3	2	58	0	330
MISSISSIPPI	18	3	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	164	2	0	199
MONITEAU	59	1	3	0	86	0	77	1	0	8	3	1	24	0	263
MONROE	49	0	8	0	14	0	1	0	7	15	11	1	30	0	136
MONTGOMERY	69	2	9	7	30	0	8	0	3	8	5	8	22	0	171
MORGAN	28	5	4	0	51	0	21	2	2	4	7	1	19	0	144
NEW MADRID	31	0	10	2	3	0	6	2	0	2	0	206	13	0	275
NEWTON	42	11	21	0	5	0	1	734	1	5	2	2	104	0	928
NODAWAY	52	6	4	1	15	0	1	2	52	11	750	0	19	0	913
OREGON	6	1	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	142	196
OSAGE	37	0	16	0	30	0	225	2	1	11	5	0	28	0	355
OZARK	7	2	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	68	62	147
PEMISCOT	16	2	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	1	0	40	10	0	87
PERRY	56	2	13	3	9	0	1	5	0	10	1	275	9	0	384
PETTIS	110	17	11	0	370	0	3	5	4	15	6	7	57	0	605
PHELPS	129	14	278	7	42	0	53	9	4	21	1	17	105	0	680
PIKE	75	3	12	5	18	0	0	2	4	10	12	7	29	0	177
PLATTE	201	166	44	0	96	0	0	4	216	80	229	4	126	0	1,166
POLK	22	5	6	1	15	0	0	11	3	3	1	3	206	0	276
PULASKI	84	5	51	2	25	0	84	22	2	16	0	4	112	0	407
PUTNAM	16	0	1	0	12	0	0	1	9	13	14	0	3	0	69
RALLS	34	0	4	0	10	0	1	0	5	13	15	2	14	0	98
RANDOLPH	83	3	12	3	53	0	0	0	23	15	11	1	37	0	241
RAY	43	58	8	1	102	0	0	0	41	7	43	0	38	0	341
REYNOLDS	11	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	6	1	46
RIPLEY	21	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	3	56
ST CHARLES	871	40	200	1,714	174	9	5	4	28	415	37	254	487	1	4,239
ST CLAIR	11	1	4	0	42	0	1	6	1	3	2	0	49	1	121
ST FRANCOIS	77	3	34	19	8	0	0	0	0	9	2	116	52	0	320
ST LOUIS	3,813	169	607	8,376	469	720	54	23	114	1,146	33	715	1,375	1	17,615
STE GENEVIEVE	27	3	20	14	16	0	1	0	0	13	0	101	40	0	235
SALINE	89	15	14	1	117	0	0	0	11	1	25	1	26	0	300
SCHUYLER	13	4	2	0	4	0	0	0	2	12	10	0	1	0	48
SCOTLAND	11	1	2	1	5	0	0	0	1	7	6	0	0	0	34
SCOTT	79	8	12	4	4	0	5	0	0	11	0	840	55	0	1,018
SHANNON	11	0	4	0	3	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	25	40	91

TABLE 28 1 (CON'T)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
SHELBY	39	1	3	1	12	0	0	0	5	14	3	0	4	0	82
STODDARD	38	1	9	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	300	12	1	369
STONE	13	0	1	0	11	0	0	43	3	1	1	0	151	0	224
SULLIVAN	19	4	0	0	15	0	0	1	14	13	4	0	4	0	74
TANEY	35	4	7	2	16	0	0	36	0	3	1	1	235	1	341
TEXAS	30	2	16	2	17	0	5	24	0	4	0	13	128	130	371
VERNON	28	7	3	0	10	0	0	166	0	12	2	2	156	1	387
WARREN	67	0	20	24	49	0	1	2	2	13	8	21	33	0	240
WASHINGTON	11	1	17	2	4	0	1	6	0	3	0	20	24	0	89
WAYNE	15	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	55	10	0	87
WEBSTER	24	0	11	1	5	0	0	11	1	2	0	4	226	1	286
WORTH	5	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	42	0	3	0	59
WRIGHT	22	5	12	2	3	0	0	11	5	5	2	3	152	132	354
ST. LOUIS CITY	15	15	80	1,118	50	844	134	0	0	572	38	186	281	1	3,334
TOTAL	14,482	4,677	2,915	12,018	7,782	1,625	2,434	4,936	4,668	4,350	3,410	6,209	12,801	1,277	83,584

SOURCE DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 28.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN - LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	11	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	1	4	4	2	0	3	3	19	61
ANDREW	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	25
ATCHISON	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	19
AUDRAIN	2	2	6	8	53	8	3	0	0	35	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	6	5	1	1	6	38	181
BARRY	1	0	0	2	0	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	26	8	1	0	0	0	0	70
BARTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	28
BATES	0	0	4	6	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	9	6	2	0	0	2	1	40
BENTON	0	0	2	4	1	0	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	0	1	1	0	34
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
BOONE	9	2	0	77	1,693	6	9	1	0	11	6	0	2	6	1	6	3	11	124	3	34	14	84	2,102
BUCHANAN	0	0	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	5	5	0	9	1	0	2	19	1	56
BUTLER	0	1	0	4	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	21	24	1	0	1	1	2	74
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	15
CALLAWAY	1	17	0	13	124	1	3	0	0	3	2	1	10	3	0	1	0	6	11	3	70	4	150	423
CAMDEN	5	2	1	3	192	1	29	12	0	0	2	2	4	3	0	0	14	15	1	0	5	4	3	298
CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	8	0	2	2	3	1	0	3	5	2	12	7	0	0	4	0	9	3	13	0	1	1	92
CARROLL	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	106	1	4	0	1	1	0	3	4	1	132
CARTER	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	14	0	1	1	0	0	27
CASS	1	2	85	6	4	7	1	0	0	4	2	2	0	9	4	36	11	13	1	7	3	17	2	217
CEDAR	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	22	0	0	0	1	1	49
CHARITON	0	0	0	16	14	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	13	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	2	4	61
CHRISTIAN	2	0	0	6	32	2	157	61	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	42	77	0	0	2	3	1	391
CLARK	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50
CLAY	4	4	24	18	13	6	17	0	1	3	2	0	2	14	306	228	6	17	2	8	3	484	2	1,164
CLINTON	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	36	1	54
COLE	6	1	4	18	372	7	28	1	3	6	20	3	1	10	3	17	6	13	4	1	30	9	62	625
COOPER	0	0	1	29	54	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	6	4	5	0	0	0	4	113
CRAWFORD	3	2	0	13	14	1	9	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	58
DADE	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	1	0	38
DALLAS	0	0	1	3	7	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	12	39	0	0	1	2	0	104
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	13
DEKALB	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9
DENT	2	1	0	4	31	0	30	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	17	144	0	0	5	1	2	241
DOUGLAS	0	1	0	2	0	0	72	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	121
DUNKLIN	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	1	0	0	1	0	31
FRANKLIN	45	25	2	116	41	9	6	2	25	6	33	88	39	9	0	7	8	10	2	49	13	5	7	547
GASCONADE	2	1	0	13	11	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	3	0	9	64
GENTRY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	9
GREENE	12	12	2	12	22	8	1,068	267	2	3	8	1	1	17	1	9	49	400	2	0	5	23	4	1,928
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	16
HARRISON	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	2	1	13
HENRY	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	34	1	1	14	1	1	2	5	0	74
HICKORY	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	41
HOLT	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
HOWARD	0	0	0	91	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	121
HOWELL	0	0	0	5	3	1	53	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	21	177	1	0	1	6	0	277

TABLE 28.2 (CONT'D)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASHINGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUMBIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONTBONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDENWOOD	MARYVILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCKHURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WESTMINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
IRON	2	1	0	22	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	1	44
JACKSON	27	40	488	40	97	8	34	9	3	9	13	4	3	81	185	703	19	104	32	75	21	217	13	2,225
JASPER	2	2	1	3	2	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	11	21	0	0	3	7	0	71
JEFFERSON	124	40	0	44	19	15	10	1	65	13	97	171	323	3	2	14	8	10	0	119	6	9	6	1,099
JOHNSON	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	23	0	2	2	0	0	14	0	4	2	3	0	2	1	9	2	72
KNOX	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	28
LACLEDE	0	1	0	1	19	1	205	4	1	2	2	0	0	9	3	1	15	64	0	0	0	3	0	331
LAFAYETTE	1	0	4	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	9	1	2	0	0	7	16	2	72
LAWRENCE	1	1	0	3	3	0	84	9	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	20	30	0	0	1	1	1	163
LEWIS	0	0	0	2	1	124	1	0	0	38	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	173
LINCOLN	6	5	1	10	2	14	0	0	4	22	81	24	243	4	0	3	2	3	1	3	1	4	1	434
LINN	0	2	0	14	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	16	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	4	55
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	7	6	3	34
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6
MACON	2	2	0	7	14	6	0	2	0	18	2	0	2	6	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	8	75
MADISON	3	1	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	32
MARIES	0	1	0	3	26	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	47
MARION	3	1	0	7	4	65	1	4	1	321	3	4	2	11	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	4	3	439
MERCER	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7
MILLER	1	0	2	3	129	3	12	4	1	0	1	0	49	2	0	2	5	12	2	0	8	5	6	247
MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	22
MONITEAU	1	0	1	7	36	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	9	68
MONROE	1	0	0	4	14	10	2	0	0	38	3	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	86
MONTGOMERY	1	2	3	8	10	2	1	3	0	6	7	4	7	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	12	75
MORGAN	2	0	0	15	27	0	4	0	0	1	2	1	43	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	5	1	3	112
NEW MADRID	3	1	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	27
NEWTON	1	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	7	0	0	4	5	0	38
NODAWAY	0	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	18
OREGON	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	55
OSAGE	1	0	0	2	20	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	40
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	26	5	0	0	1	0	0	54
PEMISCOT	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
PERRY	9	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	2	0	7	4	4	4	0	5	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	51
PETTIS	1	1	2	11	6	2	7	0	2	1	4	0	0	21	3	10	7	6	3	1	1	4	16	109
PHELPS	4	3	1	12	243	2	191	6	1	2	5	3	2	3	0	0	21	25	4	4	12	2	0	546
PIKE	0	6	0	7	10	18	0	0	2	98	8	4	23	3	0	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	194
PLATTE	3	0	7	10	1	0	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	335	39	2	1	1	8	0	43	5	471
POLK	0	0	2	2	0	0	34	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	13	391	1	0	0	7	0	455
PULASKI	2	1	0	7	454	3	365	10	1	1	0	1	0	12	52	0	17	21	0	1	2	0	0	950
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8
RALLS	0	0	0	1	3	10	1	0	0	90	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	118
RANDOLPH	0	0	2	19	68	4	3	4	0	5	1	2	0	16	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	3	7	142
RAY	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	43	0	68
REYNOLDS	0	1	0	5	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	26
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	14

TABLE 28.2 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ST CHARLES	237	48	2	26	64	26	32	16	80	21	1,302	377	529	18	0	22	10	25	7	110	21	19	12	3,004
ST CLAIR	18	2	0	3	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	52
ST FRANCOIS	13	5	0	123	3	4	6	2	2	2	9	14	79	8	0	0	7	11	1	13	2	4	0	308
ST LOUIS	2,384	1,141	8	65	164	44	71	19	803	18	820	1,311	740	63	1	177	11	28	0	1,299	72	58	36	9,333
STE GENEVIEVE	4	4	0	6	1	2	0	2	4	0	20	10	8	3	0	3	0	0	17	5	2	0	2	93
SALINE	0	4	3	18	4	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	2	248	0	4	6	2	1	1	1	3	1	307
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	8
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	29
SCOTT	6	2	3	5	0	1	3	7	1	0	3	5	2	1	3	1	8	9	2	1	6	1	0	70
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	72	0	0	0	0	0	93
SHELBY	0	0	0	9	5	4	0	0	0	28	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	54
STODDARD	5	0	0	1	2	1	4	3	2	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	13	14	0	0	4	1	0	59
STONE	0	0	0	1	2	0	40	8	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	62	13	0	0	0	1	0	133
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	18
TANEY	0	0	1	2	8	1	69	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	19	1	0	0	1	1	322
TEXAS	1	0	0	3	29	1	131	1	0	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	33	77	0	0	4	1	1	291
VERNON	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	22	0	0	0	1	0	42
WARREN	10	4	3	8	7	1	4	0	9	2	47	18	17	2	0	0	1	1	0	6	2	1	4	147
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	32	2	4	0	5	4	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	64
WAYNE	0	0	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	29
WEBSTER	1	1	0	4	46	1	79	23	0	3	0	0	1	3	1	2	34	56	0	0	1	0	1	257
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WRIGHT	0	1	0	0	3	2	76	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	21	23	0	0	0	1	1	144
ST. LOUIS CITY	571	282	13	0	270	12	43	21	166	3	174	75	83	0	1	115	0	15	21	320	0	1	1	2,187
TOTAL	3,571	1,693	687	1,170	4,558	532	3,179	653	1,199	892	2,733	2,181	2,275	900	968	1,477	1,019	2,317	293	2,080	405	1,198	598	36,578

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 29.1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	LINN STATE	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	128	0	1	1	2	1	0	12	2	153
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
AUDRAIN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	0	1	4	2	1	0	0	25	288
BARRY	225	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	251
BARTON	51	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
BATES	6	0	2	0	54	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	72
BENTON	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	176	0	0	5	187
BOLLINGER	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	21	2	0	1	0	5	0	14	0	1	47
BOONE	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	291	0	1	3	7	1	0	6	60	377
BUCHANAN	0	0	5	0	1	29	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	48
BUTLER	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	3	0	860	0	1	875
CALDWELL	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	40	0	55
CALLAWAY	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	0	2	2	0	2	40	68
CAMDEN	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	34	0	0	5	60
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	11	0	33	0	4	74
CARROLL	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	0	23	1	64
CARTER	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	1	140
CASS	1	0	2	0	737	15	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	807
CEDAR	12	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	45
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	125	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	4	139
CHRISTIAN	1	0	521	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	528
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
CLAY	0	0	1	0	110	2,578	222	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2,916
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	4	59	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	82
COLE	2	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	3	0	5	9	0	0	138	174
COOPER	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	4	117
CRAWFORD	1	261	0	1	0	1	1	12	0	0	1	3	9	0	0	0	8	298
DADE	4	0	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
DALLAS	2	0	55	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	59
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	86
DEKALB	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	18
DENT	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	11	38
DOUGLAS	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
DUNKLIN	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	235	0	0	240
FRANKLIN	0	2,372	1	19	0	0	0	3	1	3	17	35	99	1	2	0	41	2,594
GASCONADE	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	47	240
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	1	26
GREENE	15	1	3,061	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	2	0	1	3,097
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	1	279
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	1	82

TABLE 29 1 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	LINN STATE	TOTAL
HENRY	1	0	1	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	135
HICKORY	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	2	0	25
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	7	55
HOWELL	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	23
IRON	0	12	0	0	1	0	1	203	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	0	14	242
JACKSON	1	1	13	0	6,686	425	3,255	1	3	0	0	1	5	13	0	0	0	10,404
JASPER	214	0	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	228
JEFFERSON	1	15	2	3,552	0	0	0	54	0	0	26	135	931	1	0	0	2	4,719
JOHNSON	0	0	2	0	51	3	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	432	0	3	1	501
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	16
LACLEDE	2	2	82	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	96
LAFAYETTE	0	0	6	0	114	7	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	42	0	1	1	182
LAWRENCE	63	0	101	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
LEWIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8
LINCOLN	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	83	6	0	7	0	0	0	1	102
LINN	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	34	0	1	0	1	1	0	207	1	248
LIVINGSTON	0	0	4	0	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	227	2	242
MCDONALD	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	246	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	258
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	1	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	1	299
MARIES	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	16	35
MARION	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	23
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
MILLER	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	16	28
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	10
MONITEAU	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	88	0	1	9	100
MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	106
MONTGOMERY	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	40
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	5	99
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	110	0	2	115
NEWTON	682	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	687
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4
OSAGE	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	83	93
OZARK	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	12
PERRY	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	107	0	0	2	8	2	0	1	0	5	152
PETTIS	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	0	0	4	847
PHELPS	1	110	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	14	5	0	0	15	153

TABLE 29.1 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	LINN STATE	TOTAL
PIKE	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	11	3	2	4	1	0	2	10	38
PLATTE	1	0	0	0	25	1,308	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1,407
POLK	3	0	151	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	157
PULASKI	4	5	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	40
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	0	29
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	12
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	555	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	8	570
RAY	0	0	0	0	9	131	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	149
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	56	0	0	2	0	2	0	22	0	8	91
RIPLEY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	215	0	0	221
ST CHARLES	3	48	5	9	0	0	0	6	2	4,837	288	113	179	2	1	0	10	5,503
ST CLAIR	2	0	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	4	0	0	4	31
ST FRANCOIS	0	3	1	30	0	0	0	1,212	0	0	3	12	4	0	5	0	2	1,272
ST LOUIS	2	27	21	125	0	0	0	5	8	32	5,628	2,352	9,502	3	3	0	13	17,721
STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	5	118	0	0	0	104	0	0	2	5	11	0	0	0	3	249
SALINE	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	4	168
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
SCOTT	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	70	0	2	80
SHANNON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	59
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	101
STODDARD	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	412	0	1	419
STONE	4	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
SULLIVAN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	85	0	91
TANEY	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
TEXAS	1	5	9	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	27
VERNON	81	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	86
WARREN	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	5	9	8	0	0	0	6	195
WASHINGTON	1	8	0	50	0	0	0	340	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	407
WAYNE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	188	0	3	207
WEBSTER	1	0	462	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	468
WORTH	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	17
WRIGHT	1	1	73	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	761	2,918	1,264	0	0	0	0	4,946
TOTAL	1,655	3,236	4,967	3,953	7,844	4,608	3,664	2,540	1,990	5,044	6,776	5,640	12,139	2,203	2,342	1,230	732	70,563

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 30 1

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
ALASKA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	8
ARIZONA	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
ARKANSAS	9	0	12	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	8	39	4	81
CALIFORNIA	15	3	3	3	2	0	2	2	0	3	3	1	11	0	48
COLORADO	19	3	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	2	1	4	1	43
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
FLORIDA	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	2	0	6	0	35
GEORGIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
HAWAII	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	5
IDAHO	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ILLINOIS	291	7	69	14	23	4	15	0	7	226	4	111	36	0	807
INDIANA	8	1	4	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	2	0	26
IOWA	15	5	3	0	18	0	0	0	29	88	161	1	20	0	340
KANSAS	42	50	20	1	22	0	0	21	21	37	18	1	43	0	276
KENTUCKY	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	12
LOUISIANA	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MARYLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
MASSACHUSETTS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
MICHIGAN	8	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	23
MINNESOTA	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	3	0	1	0	34
MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
NEBRASKA	11	5	5	2	7	0	0	0	21	41	144	3	0	1	240
NEVADA	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
NEW JERSEY	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	9
NEW MEXICO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW YORK	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	15
NORTH CAROLINA	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
OHIO	8	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	18
OKLAHOMA	8	2	8	3	2	0	1	21	0	8	0	0	28	0	81
OREGON	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
PENNSYLVANIA	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	14
RHODE ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	8

TABLE 30-1 (CON'T)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	10	4	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	7	0	35
TEXAS	52	5	9	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	16	0	90
UTAH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
VERMONT	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
VIRGINIA	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	20
WASHINGTON	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
WISCONSIN	9	1	4	1	3	0	3	1	0	10	0	1	5	0	38
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	608	109	180	32	91	4	31	60	95	447	346	145	252	10	2,410
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	14
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	17	19	11	23	22	10	10	1	3	20	14	9	28	0	187
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	2	35	5	0	0	49
MISSOURI	2,921	494	515	641	1,297	185	355	675	992	1,194	796	1,058	2,527	262	13,912
GRAND TOTAL	3,546	622	706	698	1,412	199	398	740	1,090	1,663	1,191	1,217	2,818	272	16,572

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 30 2

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
ALASKA	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
ARIZONA	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	30
ARKANSAS	5	9	0	1	0	0	18	6	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	44	16	2	1	12	6	2	130
CALIFORNIA	8	44	2	3	18	3	3	7	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	6	7	0	0	7	116
COLORADO	2	21	2	0	14	2	1	12	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	11	1	11	10	2	0	2	1	96
CONNECTICUT	2	20	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	27
DELAWARE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
D C	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
FLORIDA	3	44	0	3	25	19	0	8	0	0	4	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	124
GEORGIA	2	16	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	34
HAWAII	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	18
IDAHO	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ILLINOIS	231	147	0	2	14	59	10	20	10	22	26	23	7	12	0	6	6	26	3	29	5	6	15	679
INDIANA	12	42	0	0	0	2	1	11	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	2	83
IOWA	7	12	0	1	2	15	1	11	2	4	0	0	3	4	1	2	2	3	2	0	0	4	2	78
KANSAS	21	8	16	2	2	1	4	9	0	3	1	1	1	7	13	49	5	19	5	4	6	20	4	201
KENTUCKY	19	20	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	1	5	0	0	1	64
LOUISIANA	5	13	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	34
MAINE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	14
MARYLAND	7	42	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	58
MASSACHUSETTS	2	36	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
MICHIGAN	4	18	0	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	45
MINNESOTA	4	22	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	1	3	49
MISSISSIPPI	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
MONTANA	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
NEBRASKA	19	13	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	29	0	4	2	4	3	7	2	101
NEVADA	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
NEW JERSEY	5	55	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	76
NEW MEXICO	2	7	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22
NEW YORK	7	78	0	1	11	0	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	115
NORTH CAROLINA	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	26
NORTH DAKOTA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
OHIO	38	68	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	135
OKLAHOMA	6	19	1	1	2	1	16	7	1	1	6	0	0	29	0	6	5	12	3	5	14	13	4	152
OREGON	3	10	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	28
PENNSYLVANIA	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	58
RHODE ISLAND	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
TENNESSEE	9	28	0	1	0	0	5	3	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	3	9	0	1	0	70
TEXAS	23	49	0	2	9	2	4	14	0	0	30	0	0	34	3	3	4	17	10	11	15	5	5	240
UTAH	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9

TABLE 30 2 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VERMONT	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
VIRGINIA	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	2	2	27
WASHINGTON	3	9	1	0	13	1	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36
WEST VIRGINIA	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11
WISCONSIN	28	24	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	75
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	9
SUBTOTAL OUT-STA	497	997	25	20	116	116	76	271	17	43	101	26	19	178	33	114	83	130	57	118	60	71	68	3,232
U.S. TERRITORIES	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
FOREIGN COUNTRIE	19	79	1	3	19	2	14	6	10	2	37	3	2	7	0	1	10	4	6	0	2	7	3	237
UNKNOWN	41	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	8	0	165	0	0	0	245
MISSOURI	568	145	77	209	463	130	410	135	145	102	486	224	120	242	71	207	211	386	28	79	128	221	96	4,883
GRAND TOTAL	1,127	1,240	103	232	599	248	500	412	172	147	625	253	141	427	115	323	306	528	91	362	190	299	167	8,607

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 31 1

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENT	LINN STATE	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALASKA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARIZONA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARKANSAS	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	17
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GEORGIA	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
HAWAII	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	19
ILLINOIS	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	17	25	0	2	0	0	3	60
INDIANA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
IOWA	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
KANSAS	0	0	0	0	11	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	26
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OKLAHOMA	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
OREGON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 31.1 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENT	LINN STATE	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
TEXAS	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	11
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	20	3	26	2	11	3	10	6	5	0	21	29	26	6	11	4	3	186
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	3	0	1	1	0	1	34	1	4	0	1	29	5	0	0	1	6	87
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
MISSOURI	256	453	904	846	1,054	484	466	411	353	1,290	854	569	871	552	369	310	317	10,359
GRAND TOTAL	279	456	933	849	1,066	488	510	418	363	1,290	876	627	902	559	380	316	326	10,638

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 32 1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	10	2	10	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	2	0	34
ALASKA	6	0	7	2	9	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	11	0	43
ARIZONA	25	4	8	4	8	0	2	5	5	2	2	20	21	0	106
ARKANSAS	32	14	49	9	8	0	4	38	2	0	3	13	145	22	339
CALIFORNIA	114	25	19	19	35	0	10	12	21	13	18	26	56	2	370
COLORADO	78	17	18	7	4	0	4	3	2	25	6	6	23	1	194
CONNECTICUT	10	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	22
DELAWARE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
D C	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
FLORIDA	58	13	7	12	15	0	2	4	14	7	3	11	31	0	177
GEORGIA	16	7	2	0	6	0	5	2	3	1	1	5	7	0	55
HAWAII	3	4	1	1	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	6	0	24
IDAHO	7	3	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	22
ILLINOIS	1,034	39	388	244	98	43	85	20	32	836	51	564	144	0	3,578
INDIANA	33	10	25	9	9	0	15	3	5	6	4	21	20	0	160
IOWA	72	22	24	8	103	0	3	7	73	283	946	21	70	1	1,633
KANSAS	186	671	90	7	123	0	6	149	183	114	88	9	180	1	1,807
KENTUCKY	23	3	33	4	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	16	7	0	91
LOUISIANA	16	10	8	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	14	7	0	62
MAINE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	7
MARYLAND	16	5	2	3	2	0	1	3	1	2	4	0	7	1	47
MASSACHUSETTS	14	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	4	1	4	0	33
MICHIGAN	45	11	12	8	8	0	21	1	0	17	1	18	8	0	150
MINNESOTA	49	7	14	6	7	0	1	6	3	18	11	0	24	0	146
MISSISSIPPI	12	1	5	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	4	3	32
MONTANA	9	1	5	1	4	0	2	4	0	3	0	6	4	0	39
NEBRASKA	64	19	42	6	32	0	5	0	43	113	486	4	0	1	815
NEVADA	12	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	24
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	15
NEW JERSEY	24	4	3	1	4	0	2	0	1	4	4	2	6	0	55
NEW MEXICO	9	1	7	0	5	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	15	0	46
NEW YORK	24	6	11	9	12	0	6	4	1	4	0	4	19	1	101
NORTH CAROLINA	12	6	9	2	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	2	2	3	43
NORTH DAKOTA	6	1	6	0	4	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	7	0	32
OHIO	39	6	23	9	4	0	3	4	1	8	5	11	20	2	135
OKLAHOMA	43	23	58	16	20	0	6	193	7	15	4	1	107	1	494
OREGON	11	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	5	0	33
PENNSYLVANIA	23	4	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	7	1	63
RHODE ISLAND	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
SOUTH CAROLINA	7	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	3	0	26
SOUTH DAKOTA	9	3	3	0	4	0	0	1	1	7	5	1	8	0	42

TABLE 32 1 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTHWEST	SOUTHEAST	SOUTHWEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	61	6	22	7	2	0	2	5	1	2	1	23	22	0	154
TEXAS	187	26	87	15	38	0	1	14	23	15	9	21	69	0	505
UTAH	5	3	1	5	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	28
VERMONT	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6
VIRGINIA	45	4	8	4	7	0	1	4	1	3	7	5	12	0	101
WASHINGTON	14	9	2	4	5	0	1	5	0	3	3	3	4	0	53
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
WISCONSIN	28	5	19	4	12	0	5	2	2	25	5	12	18	0	137
WYOMING	6	3	6	0	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	25
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	2,524	1,014	1,061	450	617	43	203	514	413	1,564	1,688	859	1,121	40	12,141
U S TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	1	1	0	1	3	49	0	64
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	340	228	136	335	279	48	73	23	9	129	134	181	301	3	2,219
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	41	1	0	19	11	3	7	71	94	0	0	247
MISSOURI	14,482	4,677	2,915	12,018	7,782	1,625	2,434	4,936	4,668	4,350	3,410	6,209	12,801	1,277	83,584
GRAND TOTAL	17,346	5,919	4,112	12,844	8,685	1,716	2,732	5,485	5,124	6,050	5,304	7,346	14,272	1,320	98,255

SOURCE DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 32.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	4	29	0	0	142	2	1	8	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	0	199
ALASKA	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30
ARIZONA	1	41	0	3	1	1	3	14	0	2	12	1	1	15	298	3	3	3	17	1	2	3	5	430
ARKANSAS	14	35	4	4	1	0	43	17	1	3	3	0	2	4	136	8	253	47	7	10	66	10	15	683
CALIFORNIA	39	190	6	7	186	34	6	34	1	5	23	3	1	20	313	5	13	4	48	38	3	4	15	998
COLORADO	27	61	3	2	343	5	11	29	0	5	4	0	0	1	4	27	8	29	37	8	1	13	2	620
CONNECTICUT	5	80	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	1	104
DELAWARE	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	15
D C	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	49
FLORIDA	17	149	1	21	466	28	2	27	3	1	18	1	2	41	29	3	5	7	14	123	1	0	2	961
GEORGIA	7	61	0	1	9	0	1	8	1	0	8	1	0	14	88	1	0	4	8	11	0	1	0	224
HAWAII	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	7	8	0	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	54
IDAHO	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	113
ILLINOIS	1,387	677	1	7	633	291	24	75	134	114	167	168	54	42	204	27	30	88	32	185	19	15	36	4,410
INDIANA	44	142	0	0	1	14	5	40	2	2	4	2	4	8	6	2	4	2	5	14	1	1	5	308
IOWA	32	65	0	3	6	49	6	39	2	21	9	1	4	8	8	12	9	13	24	5	1	13	9	339
KANSAS	65	78	287	5	14	2	21	34	0	4	9	4	1	31	300	390	33	68	23	64	19	112	14	1,578
KENTUCKY	66	77	0	0	0	3	3	6	1	1	7	0	1	7	2	0	1	12	12	7	2	1	5	214
LOUISIANA	9	42	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	5	0	2	14	3	1	4	1	5	3	2	2	1	103
MAINE	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	6	44
MARYLAND	13	183	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	1	1	3	29	1	2	4	8	1	0	3	1	262
MASSACHUSETTS	8	122	0	0	0	1	2	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	1	170
MICHIGAN	20	62	1	2	0	2	3	33	1	1	10	2	1	10	12	0	6	4	6	11	0	0	3	190
MINNESOTA	10	89	0	0	2	0	6	32	1	3	4	0	0	4	4	0	8	2	9	16	0	2	3	195
MISSISSIPPI	5	21	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	3	2	0	3	0	1	46
MONTANA	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	157	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	187
NEBRASKA	58	67	1	1	0	0	7	20	0	2	2	2	0	5	14	80	8	14	5	9	4	25	5	329
NEVADA	1	9	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	4	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	35
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	39
NEW JERSEY	16	206	0	0	0	0	3	21	1	0	2	0	0	7	7	0	1	1	5	5	0	0	2	277
NEW MEXICO	3	23	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	4	0	0	9	93	2	0	5	5	1	1	2	1	163
NEW YORK	28	322	0	1	445	1	0	43	0	0	6	2	0	7	16	1	4	1	9	9	1	0	2	898
NORTH CAROLINA	6	37	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	1	2	213	1	4	0	5	3	0	0	4	288
NORTH DAKOTA	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	161	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	189
OHIO	143	233	1	4	1	1	2	60	1	0	7	5	0	4	526	0	2	2	21	13	2	0	0	1,028
OKLAHOMA	24	65	1	4	5	2	45	26	1	1	18	1	0	62	81	19	28	37	17	15	52	44	11	559
OREGON	7	35	2	0	1	1	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	15	1	1	2	2	11	1	0	2	3	93
PENNSYLVANIA	8	128	1	0	1	0	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	1	3	1	13	9	0	2	2	243
RHODE ISLAND	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	17	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	3	166	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	2	204
SOUTH DAKOTA	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	2	0	0	1	42
TENNESSEE	45	122	0	1	5	0	8	11	3	4	6	3	3	1	8	2	5	6	12	16	2	1	2	266
TEXAS	67	179	1	4	97	4	14	49	1	1	55	2	9	73	1,597	17	18	32	59	34	50	22	15	2,400
UTAH	1	9	1	0	137	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	1	0	2	3	0	1	0	362
VERMONT	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	12
VIRGINIA	9	37	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	4	1	0	3	333	2	5	1	13	6	1	5	3	450
WASHINGTON	7	43	1	0	86	3	0	23	0	1	3	1	0	3	57	2	4	2	7	1	0	0	6	250

TABLE 32 2 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN - LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
WEST VIRGINIA	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	34
WISCONSIN	88	100	0	1	19	2	4	42	0	2	9	1	0	8	4	2	4	4	6	6	0	0	10	312
WYOMING	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	86	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	108
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	2,317	3,956	314	73	2,604	454	241	938	157	185	410	203	91	464	5,347	615	484	421	484	646	235	290	204	21,133
U.S. TERRITORIES	16	8	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	356	347	64	15	159	8	74	25	31	8	59	154	28	30	0	8	27	19	6	0	14	19	45	1,496
UNKNOWN	3,526	78	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	1,939	0	33	58	25	443	0	11	0	6,135
MISSOURI	3,571	1,693	687	1,170	4,558	532	3,179	653	1,199	892	2,733	2,181	2,275	900	968	1,425	1,019	2,317	293	2,080	405	1,198	598	36,526
GRAND TOTAL	9,786	6,082	1,065	1,258	7,384	994	3,495	1,616	1,387	1,086	3,203	2,548	2,395	1,404	8,254	2,049	1,563	2,815	808	3,169	654	1,518	847	65,380

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 33 1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENT	LINN STATE	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	9
ALASKA	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
ARIZONA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	9
ARKANSAS	22	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	4	0	59	0	0	109
CALIFORNIA	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	9	17	0	0	0	0	45
COLORADO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	0	0	0	12
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
D C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	10	0	0	0	0	20
GEORGIA	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	8
HAWAII	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
IDAHO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
ILLINOIS	2	1	13	4	0	0	0	16	4	0	183	218	175	3	1	1	10	631
INDIANA	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	13	0	0	0	0	23
IOWA	2	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	9	0	0	5	0	31
KANSAS	4	0	6	0	49	56	132	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	1	0	0	259
KENTUCKY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	12
LOUISIANA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	7
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
MICHIGAN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	0	0	13
MINNESOTA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	8
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	2	0	0	12
MONTANA	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
NEBRASKA	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	9
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	11
NEW MEXICO	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	9
NEW YORK	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	11
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	8
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	12	0	1	0	0	18
OKLAHOMA	30	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	48
OREGON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	7
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2

TABLE 33.1 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND LINN STATE TECHICAL COLLEGE FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1997

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENT	LINN STATE	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	0	12
TEXAS	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	6	13	0	1	0	0	44
UTAH	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	8
WASHINGTON	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	10
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
WISCONSIN	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	8	2	0	0	0	18
WYOMING	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-	74	3	122	5	50	57	134	25	22	0	244	285	358	10	70	7	11	1,477
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	7
FOREIGN COUNTRIE	9	0	35	4	10	15	151	2	22	1	29	146	159	0	0	2	14	599
UNKNOWN	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	20
MISSOURI	1,655	3,236	4,967	3,953	7,844	4,608	3,664	2,540	1,990	5,044	6,776	5,640	12,139	2,203	2,342	1,230	732	70,563
GRAND TOTAL	1,738	3,239	5,129	3,963	7,905	4,680	3,949	2,567	2,043	5,045	7,050	6,072	12,656	2,217	2,412	1,244	757	72,666

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 34.1

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1997

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,625	43	48	1,716	95%	3%	3%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,936	514	35	5,485	90%	9%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,668	443	13	5,124	91%	9%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,229	1,000	96	12,325	91%	8%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,782	617	286	8,685	90%	7%	3%	100%
NORTHWEST	3,410	1,688	206	5,304	64%	32%	4%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,209	859	278	7,346	85%	12%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST	12,801	1,121	350	14,272	90%	8%	2%	100%
WEST PLAINS	1,277	40	3	1,320	97%	3%	0%	100%
Subtotal	31,479	4,325	1,123	36,927	85%	12%	3%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	4,350	1,564	136	6,050	72%	26%	2%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,434	203	95	2,732	89%	7%	3%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	14,482	2,864	0	17,346	83%	17%	0%	100%
UMKC	4,677	1,014	228	5,919	79%	17%	4%	100%
UMR	2,915	1,061	136	4,112	71%	26%	3%	100%
UMSL	12,018	450	376	12,844	94%	4%	3%	100%
Subtotal	34,092	5,389	740	40,221	85%	13%	2%	100%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,584	12,481	2,190	98,255	85%	13%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,655	74	9	1,738	95%	4%	1%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,236	3	0	3,239	100%	0%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH	4,967	122	40	5,129	97%	2%	1%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,953	5	5	3,963	100%	0%	0%	100%
LONGVIEW	7,844	50	11	7,905	99%	1%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	4,608	57	15	4,680	98%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	3,664	134	151	3,949	93%	3%	4%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,540	25	2	2,567	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	1,990	22	31	2,043	97%	1%	2%	100%
ST. CHARLES	5,044	0	1	5,045	100%	0%	0%	100%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	6,776	244	30	7,050	96%	3%	0%	100%
FOREST PARK	5,640	285	147	6,072	93%	5%	2%	100%
MERAMEC	12,139	358	159	12,656	96%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,203	10	4	2,217	99%	0%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,342	70	0	2,412	97%	3%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,230	7	7	1,244	99%	1%	1%	100%
Subtotal	69,831	1,466	612	71,909	97%	2%	1%	100%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN STATE	732	11	14	757	97%	1%	2%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	154,147	13,958	2,816	170,921	90%	8%	2%	100%

*Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE071

TABLE 34.2

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1997

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,571	2,317	3,898	9,786	36%	24%	40%	100%
WASHINGTON	1,693	3,956	433	6,082	28%	65%	7%	100%
WEBSTER	2,080	646	443	3,169	66%	20%	14%	100%
Subtotal	7,344	6,919	4,774	19,037	39%	36%	25%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	687	314	64	1,065	65%	29%	6%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,170	73	15	1,258	93%	6%	1%	100%
COLUMBIA	4,558	2,604	222	7,384	62%	35%	3%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	532	454	8	994	54%	46%	1%	100%
DRURY	3,179	241	75	3,495	91%	7%	2%	100%
EVANGEL	653	938	25	1,616	40%	58%	2%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,199	157	31	1,387	86%	11%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	892	185	9	1,086	82%	17%	1%	100%
LINDENWOOD	2,733	410	60	3,203	85%	13%	2%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,181	203	164	2,548	86%	8%	6%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,275	91	29	2,395	95%	4%	1%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	900	464	40	1,404	64%	33%	3%	100%
PARK	968	5,347	1,939	8,254	12%	65%	23%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,425	615	9	2,049	70%	30%	0%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,019	484	60	1,563	65%	31%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,317	421	77	2,815	82%	15%	3%	100%
STEPHENS	293	484	31	808	36%	60%	4%	100%
WESTMINSTER	405	235	14	654	62%	36%	2%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,198	290	30	1,518	79%	19%	2%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	598	204	45	847	71%	24%	5%	100%
Subtotal	29,182	14,214	2,947	46,343	63%	31%	6%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	31	239	35	305	10%	78%	11%	100%
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	246	66	2	314	78%	21%	1%	100%
Subtotal	277	305	37	619	45%	49%	6%	100%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	36,803	21,438	7,758	65,999	56%	32%	12%	100%
STATE TOTAL	190,950	35,396	10,574	236,920	81%	15%	4%	100%

*Other student category includes students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE071

TABLE 35.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	5%	5%	5%	4%	5%	3%	5%	3%	5%	6%	5%	19	87	91	91	79	91	54	92	57	83	95	91
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	8%	10%	262	312	354	452	457	423	442	436	401	403	404	538
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	9%	311	298	306	323	378	425	443	469	449	402	405	453
Subtotal	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	8%	9%	592	697	751	866	914	939	939	997	907	888	904	1,082
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	5%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	460	539	598	671	766	825	844	833	801	817	878	902
NORTHWEST	45%	47%	45%	48%	46%	46%	44%	42%	42%	38%	37%	35%	1,861	2,056	2,107	2,331	2,410	2,449	2,333	2,173	2,168	1,951	1,864	1,823
SOUTHEAST	8%	10%	9%	9%	10%	13%	14%	16%	16%	16%	15%	14%	645	758	730	728	795	1,012	1,081	1,147	1,137	1,186	1,070	1,043
SOUTHWEST	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	8%	9%	9%	10%	654	771	836	915	1,010	1,105	1,232	1,229	1,245	1,291	1,348	1,471
WEST PLAINS	4%	6%	6%	5%	6%	7%	7%	9%	6%	5%	6%	3%	23	33	31	30	49	66	65	87	66	49	64	43
Subtotal	10%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	3,643	4,157	4,302	4,675	5,030	5,457	5,555	5,469	5,417	5,294	5,224	5,282
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
TRUMAN	32%	29%	28%	29%	30%	29%	32%	32%	31%	29%	29%	28%	1,938	1,690	1,607	1,731	1,666	1,680	1,834	1,908	1,886	1,762	1,727	1,693
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	27%	14%	15%	13%	12%	11%	12%	12%	12%	11%	10%	10%	629	317	359	366	392	425	427	398	366	350	262	279
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	11%	10%	11%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	16%	16%	16%	17%	2,145	1,719	1,996	2,389	2,671	2,744	2,651	2,494	2,578	2,636	2,791	2,864
UMKC	12%	18%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	20%	21%	22%	21%	21%	883	1,237	1,296	1,266	1,238	1,169	1,132	1,075	1,122	1,204	1,208	1,242
UMR	21%	16%	16%	16%	17%	19%	20%	22%	24%	26%	28%	29%	1,335	701	693	706	734	825	901	970	1,045	1,125	1,207	1,197
UMSL	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%	6%	6%	6%	6%	418	438	492	632	645	638	501	531	710	754	768	785
Subtotal	11%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	13%	13%	14%	14%	15%	15%	4,781	4,095	4,477	4,993	5,288	5,376	5,185	5,070	5,455	5,719	5,974	6,088
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%	13%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	15%	11,583	10,956	11,496	12,631	13,290	13,877	13,940	13,842	14,031	14,013	14,091	14,424
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	4%	3%	5%	4%	7%	4%	6%	4%	5%	5%	4%	5%	49	43	74	66	105	59	113	76	77	81	78	83
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	2	8	7	9	8	4	4	5	5	15	3
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	--	--	--	--	--	10	12	26	56	57	80	158
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	7	6	12	18	7	5	6	5	6	9	18	9
LONGVIEW	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	30	32	46	40	79	76	73	64	63	70	60
MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	37	35	56	34	76	72	59	58	57	54	51	72
PENN VALLEY	8%	4%	4%	4%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	402	237	217	214	353	343	301	323	318	273	254	285
PIONEER	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	5	5	3	22	13	7	10	11	17	12	17	27
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	27	23	25	28	37	32	23	22	36	32	34	44
ST. CHARLES	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	0	1	3	4	4	3	5	2	2	0	1
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1%	5%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	150	477	510	563	520	517	470	437	373	336	300	274
FOREST PARK	3%	6%	7%	3%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	266	370	403	444	472	425	455	415	403	438	420	431
MERAMEC	0%	3%	3%	20%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	44	354	381	450	494	530	559	514	474	482	520	517
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	6	4	9	3	2	3	8	11	11	10	10
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	3%	6%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	17	41	54	52	59	66	63	98	78	77	68	70
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	6	1	2	1	4	2	1	5	12	7	7	14
Subtotal	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1,097	1,630	1,782	1,957	2,196	2,161	2,158	2,080	1,989	1,939	1,942	2,058
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																								
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2%	1%	3%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	8	25
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	10%	12,680	12,586	13,278	14,588	15,486	16,038	16,098	15,922	16,020	15,960	16,041	16,507

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: DHE07-1

TABLE 35.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	27%	20%	N/A	N/A	4%	41%	40%	35%	16%	17%	18%	42%	1,533	1,817	N/A	N/A	373	2,400	2,912	1,828	1,915	1,863	1,890	2,389
WASHINGTON	50%	60%	61%	64%	64%	66%	80%	80%	84%	81%	80%	72%	3,385	3,528	3,979	4,105	4,162	4,071	3,949	4,004	3,986	3,835	4,256	4,311
WEBSTER	17%	N/A	16%	18%	18%	17%	17%	19%	20%	20%	23%	24%	186	N/A	405	485	523	524	535	560	638	594	797	646
Subtotal	38%	37%	40%	50%	38%	47%	51%	69%	69%	65%	69%	63%	5,104	5,345	4,384	4,590	5,058	6,995	7,396	6,392	6,539	6,292	6,943	7,346
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	72%	50%	50%	35%	34%	24%	32%	32%	30%	32%	31%	35%	706	356	424	390	364	262	366	364	345	361	334	378
CARDINAL NEWMAN	70%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	11%	12%	10%	6%	7%	11%	11%	9%	10%	8%	7%	81	71	84	78	54	69	112	118	107	121	92	88
COLUMBIA	54%	47%	51%	48%	48%	49%	48%	45%	44%	41%	38%	38%	1,200	1,544	1,635	1,753	2,011	2,398	2,662	2,710	2,758	2,577	2,528	2,816
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	53%	54%	54%	51%	48%	49%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	343	513	551	577	572	565	556	524	496	468	479	462
DRURY	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	7%	6%	7%	7%	8%	8%	9%	136	131	142	156	167	202	201	208	199	246	254	315
EVANGEL	77%	70%	72%	71%	72%	N/A	61%	N/A	60%	62%	60%	60%	1,408	1,117	1,121	1,087	1,106	N/A	902	N/A	1,023	966	918	963
FONTBONNE	12%	12%	11%	9%	11%	12%	11%	14%	14%	15%	14%	14%	103	100	84	69	92	102	163	166	160	182	176	188
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	9%	10%	12%	9%	10%	16%	10%	13%	14%	17%	19%	18%	39	76	91	78	157	124	131	110	125	157	166	193
LINDENWOOD	N/A	6%	9%	12%	11%	10%	14%	11%	15%	21%	17%	15%	N/A	61	99	162	189	191	310	267	372	561	490	470
MARYVILLE	7%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	12%	10%	13%	14%	15%	14%	111	211	214	234	271	297	360	288	366	385	397	357
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	5%	5%	25	106	79	81	69	67	95	117	135	151	126	120
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	19%	29%	20%	28%	35%	38%	30%	39%	38%	33%	36%	130	244	344	307	297	363	459	289	474	507	451	504
PARK	N/A	4%	77%	49%	89%	28%	76%	78%	78%	88%	80%	85%	N/A	168	3,255	49	4,849	220	5,126	5,470	5,830	5,146	5,122	5,347
ROCKHURST	25%	29%	30%	31%	32%	31%	31%	28%	29%	28%	30%	30%	626	580	572	665	670	660	597	526	563	603	634	624
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	32%	33%	35%	35%	35%	33%	349	382	403	441	475	481	480	479	510	520	516	511
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	42%	38%	N/A	23%	18%	18%	18%	19%	18%	19%	16%	455	758	693	2,889	578	498	505	473	467	468	466	440
STEPHENS	77%	77%	76%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	68%	65%	59%	63%	974	866	906	852	855	788	724	656	655	570	518	490
TARKIO	N/A	26%	23%	28%	29%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	N/A	430	465	400	310	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	46%	42%	46%	47%	51%	48%	48%	43%	38%	41%	38%	38%	320	283	319	346	403	359	352	290	254	241	252	249
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	16%	12%	15%	15%	15%	16%	19%	20%	20%	20%	21%	248	235	237	287	296	290	306	342	350	324	312	309
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	51%	50%	47%	48%	43%	38%	32%	30%	21%	25%	29%	462	357	377	350	367	320	317	265	248	198	211	249
Subtotal	33%	27%	36%	36%	37%	26%	36%	35%	37%	36%	34%	34%	7,787	8,589	12,095	11,251	14,152	8,265	14,724	13,671	15,466	14,761	14,462	15,073
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	92%	91%	89%	90%	90%	89%	88%	92%	92%	90%	N/A	N/A	322	301	309	324	370	330	311	295	270	274
KEMPER	79%	56%	57%	70%	56%	57%	59%	59%	60%	N/A	N/A	57%	96	93	108	159	106	100	121	140	152	N/A	N/A	192
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	0%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	34%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	34%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	N/A	53%	6%	7%	10%	22%	79	87	98	87	66	57	N/A	93	46	46	42	68
Subtotal	20%	25%	58%	63%	55%	56%	79%	72%	28%	35%	55%	56%	222	182	528	549	481	481	491	563	516	341	312	534
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	35%	30%	39%	39%	35%	33%	40%	39%	39%	41%	41%	40%	13,113	14,116	17,007	16,390	19,691	15,741	22,011	20,626	22,519	21,396	21,717	22,953
STATE TOTAL	14%	13%	15%	14%	15%	14%	16%	16%	17%	17%	17%	17%	25,793	26,702	30,285	30,978	35,177	31,770	38,700	36,540	38,519	37,356	37,738	39,060

*Figures for Fall 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: DHE07-1

DS 01-07-92

Resources

TABLE 36 1

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1997

	FACULTY									
	FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT	EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL	PROF NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH / PARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	47	0	0	18	38	47	3	5	4	162
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	196	0	9	26	61	59	27	11	46	435
MISSOURI WESTERN	180	1	1	25	104	66	10	18	42	447
Subtotal	423	1	10	69	203	172	40	34	92	1,044
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	400	0	32	34	172	175	145	84	136	1,178
NORTHWEST	227	0	4	28	116	105	24	42	88	634
SOUTHEAST	364	0	14	56	163	173	34	82	66	952
SOUTHWEST	616	1	57	61	376	338	59	60	169	1,737
WEST PLAINS	22	0	0	7	27	18	0	0	9	83
Subtotal	1,629	1	107	186	854	809	262	268	468	4,584
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	349	0	9	30	117	117	34	29	78	763
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	118	0	36	31	78	73	25	11	46	418
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	795	48	1,578	481	2,159	1,864	1,073	486	1,011	9,495
UMKC	367	30	324	161	298	335	155	100	200	1,970
UMR	291	15	58	77	109	219	57	72	84	982
UMSL	389	21	103	129	243	222	42	52	99	1,300
Subtotal	1,842	114	2,063	848	2,809	2,640	1,327	710	1,394	13,747
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,361	116	2,225	1,164	4,061	3,811	1,688	1,052	2,078	20,556
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	42	0	28	6	24	23	2	5	9	139
EAST CENTRAL	55	0	2	12	14	31	20	1	13	148
OZARKS TECH	82	0	13	18	49	48	8	0	14	232
JEFFERSON	83	0	5	13	29	46	19	7	26	228
LONGVIEW	105	0	5	9	33	35	32	1	30	250
MAPLE WOODS	56	0	4	9	41	27	22	1	18	178
PENN VALLEY	86	0	16	9	27	35	38	1	29	241
MINERAL AREA	55	0	7	10	26	20	0	0	19	137
MOBERLY	34	1	5	4	32	26	0	0	13	115
ST CHARLES	58	0	1	33	45	38	19	0	22	216
FLORISSANT VALLEY	131	0	0	8	72	40	55	21	38	365
FOREST PARK	125	0	0	10	91	51	81	19	43	420
MERAMEC	185	0	0	9	75	55	63	23	41	451
STATE FAIR	44	0	7	10	22	29	5	2	11	130
THREE RIVERS	53	0	0	5	27	24	9	5	11	134
NORTH CENTRAL	21	0	9	6	10	10	2	0	5	63
Subtotal	1,215	1	102	171	617	538	375	86	342	3,447
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION										
LINN STATE	49	0	15	8	14	11	16	2	7	122
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,625	117	2,342	1,343	4,692	4,360	2,079	1,140	2,427	24,125

SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff form

TABLE 36 2

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1997

	FACULTY									
	FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT	EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL	PROF NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH / PARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	487	1	600	206	557	439	64	135	199	2,688
WASHINGTON	587	15	1,319	1,072	1,470	1,602	1,077	189	386	7,717
WEBSTER	108	0	25	5	147	231	33	0	12	561
Subtotal	1,182	16	1,944	1,283	2,174	2,272	1,174	324	597	10,966
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	54	0	0	21	28	29	2	3	9	146
CENTRAL METHODIST	53	0	2	5	30	31	16	8	13	158
COLUMBIA	58	0	0	28	76	89	1	1	27	280
CULVER-STOCKTON	53	0	0	24	20	24	12	4	38	175
DRURY	102	0	4	6	40	50	9	8	32	251
EVANGEL	83	0	5	11	23	58	11	17	26	234
FONTBONNE	40	0	4	28	32	26	4	5	16	155
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	41	0	0	7	17	21	6	6	12	110
LINDENWOOD	63	0	61	22	20	17	5	4	22	214
MARYVILLE	81	0	10	33	18	55	8	8	18	231
MISSOURI BAPTIST	26	0	14	5	20	24	2	0	18	109
MISSOURI VALLEY	40	0	18	4	11	12	0	0	18	103
PARK	38	0	10	20	37	76	3	10	18	212
ROCKHURST	101	0	7	7	73	49	10	7	65	319
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	83	0	0	8	24	36	4	49	20	224
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	77	0	26	5	47	51	5	8	34	253
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	48	0	0	10	34	27	2	0	26	147
WILLIAM JEWELL	85	0	4	9	74	52	2	13	65	304
WILLIAM WOODS	46	0	7	33	25	21	6	3	18	159
Subtotal	1,172	0	172	286	649	748	108	154	495	3,784
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	33	0	0	6	28	20	1	14	28	130
KEMPER	13	0	0	15	36	9	7	0	5	85
WENTWORTH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal	48	0	0	21	64	29	8	14	33	217
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,402	16	2,116	1,590	2,887	3,049	1,290	492	1,125	14,967
STATE TOTAL	8,027	133	4,458	2,933	7,579	7,409	3,369	1,632	3,552	39,092

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE IPEDS Fall Staff form

TABLE 37 1

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1997

	FALL 1981	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	%CHANGE 81-97 FACULTY	%CHANGE 96-97 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	29	39	37	37	40	44	41	46	47	62%	2%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	196	198	189	172	190	201	214	205	33%	-4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	155	160	162	163	161	166	178	182	17%	2%
Subtotal	338	390	395	388	375	395	408	438	434	28%	-1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSIITIES											
CENTRAL	471	451	447	444	454	443	455	433	432	-8%	-0%
NORTHWEST	245	236	245	233	233	228	231	231	231	-6%	0%
SOUTHEAST	409	425	407	399	390	377	376	376	378	-8%	1%
SOUTHWEST	534	679	668	661	685	671	657	661	674	26%	2%
WEST PLAINS	8	20	18	19	18	20	20	22	22	175%	0%
Subtotal	1,667	1,811	1,785	1,756	1,780	1,739	1,739	1,723	1,737	4%	1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
TRUMAN	252	329	337	337	328	334	349	347	358	42%	3%
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	140	134	145	143	136	144	147	133	154	10%	16%
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	2,097	2,090	2,141	2,108	2,188	2,339	2,336	2,369	2,421	15%	2%
UMKC	597	645	650	637	680	699	703	710	721	21%	2%
UMR	390	387	384	342	356	358	368	366	364	-7%	-1%
UMSL	406	465	496	460	477	506	496	512	513	26%	0%
Subtotal	3,490	3,587	3,671	3,547	3,701	3,902	3,903	3,957	4,019	15%	2%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,887	6,251	6,333	6,171	6,320	6,514	6,546	6,598	6,702	14%	2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
CROWDER	41	68	63	61	60	52	54	60	70	71%	17%
EAST CENTRAL	50	73	56	58	61	57	56	58	57	14%	-2%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	77	75	89	49	54	95	--	76%
JEFFERSON	82	102	102	105	90	86	90	88	88	7%	0%
LONGVIEW	62	106	109	107	111	117	107	110	110	77%	0%
MAPLE WOODS	40	56	58	61	65	64	58	58	60	50%	3%
PENN VALLEY	109	110	106	100	109	110	106	101	102	-6%	1%
PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	47	58	49	60	51	53	51	61	22%	20%
MOBERLY	31	32	32	34	38	39	38	38	40	29%	5%
ST. CHARLES	--	168	49	55	60	60	60	61	59	--	-3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	165	147	144	135	139	128	133	133	131	-21%	-2%
FOREST PARK	145	131	125	121	128	121	126	122	125	-14%	2%
MERAMEC	185	182	180	174	186	182	186	191	185	0%	-3%
STATE FAIR	52	53	68	48	66	66	57	57	51	-2%	-11%
THREE RIVERS	50	52	50	53	53	53	53	54	53	6%	-2%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	19	22	22	21	24	25	25	30	11%	20%
Subtotal	1,107	1,346	1,222	1,260	1,322	1,299	1,251	1,261	1,317	19%	4%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE											
LINN STATE	42	N/A	81	N/A	55	N/A	50	59	64	52%	8%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,036	7,597	7,636	7,431	7,697	7,813	7,847	7,918	8,083	15%	2%

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS Fall Staff forms

TABLE 38.1
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1997

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1996
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	$48,611	$41,838	$35,562	$31,553	0	0	$39,707	2.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$54,127	$44,251	$37,870	$31,955	0	0	$42,953	1.4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$54,475	$45,232	$38,125	$33,858	$25,590	0	$43,051	1.7%
Subtotal	$53,370	$44,579	$37,824	$31,913	$25,590	0	$42,634	1.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	$58,301	$50,026	$42,224	$30,680	0	0	$48,607	2.1%
NORTHWEST	$58,864	$45,671	$38,371	$29,341	$26,031	0	$43,169	3.4%
SOUTHEAST	$58,271	$48,577	$39,787	$32,432	0	0	$47,859	3.8%
SOUTHWEST	$59,652	$48,232	$39,044	$30,138	$27,270	$31,373	$47,789	3.6%
WEST PLAINS	[redacted]	$45,511	$33,545	$27,325	[redacted]	0	$33,601	3.5%
Subtotal	$58,871	$48,487	$39,717	$30,457	$27,075	$31,373	$47,170	2.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	$56,361	$45,867	$37,047	$30,591	0	0	$43,604	1.6%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	$44,780	$44,009	$36,143	$42,475	0	$33,248	$40,183	-1.4%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	$75,401	$56,579	$47,467	$38,743	0	0	$60,339	3.0%
UMKC	$70,514	$52,542	$43,181	$38,385	0	0	$57,222	2.9%
UMR	$80,117	$60,781	$48,351	$33,107	0	0	$65,979	2.4%
UMSL	$68,151	$51,427	$44,207	$43,466	0	0	$54,132	4.6%
Subtotal	$74,090	$55,194	$46,182	$39,357	0	0	$59,391	3.1%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	$64,722	$50,778	$41,029	$33,058	$26,821	$32,737	$50,813	2.5%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$27,507	$27,507	2.9%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$37,830	$37,830	3.3%
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	$33,988	2.3%
JEFFERSON	$41,331	$33,429	$32,641	$29,180	0	0	$37,796	5.4%
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$40,692	$40,692	2.3%
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$44,856	$44,856	2.2%
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$40,241	$40,241	3.2%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$33,144	0	0	$33,144	-3.9%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$30,624	$30,624	-2.1%
ST. CHARLES	$47,213	$42,075	$33,512	$29,408	0	0	$39,595	8.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$59,184	$51,731	$43,801	$36,761	0	0	$53,341	4.4%
FOREST PARK	$59,176	$51,365	$42,729	$38,164	0	0	$50,676	4.5%
MERAMEC	$59,065	$50,752	$42,305	$37,535	0	0	$51,851	5.5%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	$34,421	$18,639	0	$33,703	4.8%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	$33,858	7.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$35,222	$35,222	34.1%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	$54,401	$49,199	$39,995	$33,984	$18,639	$36,842	$42,149	3.4%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	$29,628	$29,628	15.1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$63,108	$50,597	$40,943	$33,379	$26,441	$36,138	$48,728	2.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available
NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that only one person was reported at this rank
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits form

TABLE 38.2
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1997

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1996
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	$76,756	$53,274	$38,403	$33,849	0	0	$55,142	-3.6%
WASHINGTON	$86,708	$57,798	$54,559	$35,020	$35,592	0	$67,717	4.0%
WEBSTER	$59,323	$43,475	$35,750	0	0	0	$45,965	2.9%
Subtotal	$81,221	$54,231	$45,748	$33,942	$35,592	0	$60,861	1.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	$43,661	$41,411	$34,096	$32,762	$33,412	0	$37,192	2.7%
CENTRAL METHODIST	$44,069	$35,784	$29,382	$26,100	0	0	$35,624	5.8%
COLUMBIA	$44,782	$36,740	$34,732	$33,567	0	$28,560	$36,738	2.6%
CULVER-STOCKTON	$42,937	$38,777	$33,689	$27,375	0	0	$36,956	4.2%
DRURY	$51,278	$43,211	$38,640	0	[redacted]	0	$42,917	4.2%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$49,421	$40,944	$33,405	$32,094	0	0	$38,464	7.1%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$36,730	$31,933	$29,677	$26,427	0	0	$30,839	10.5%
LINDENWOOD	$50,013	$42,428	$35,973	0	0	0	$40,625	3.5%
MARYVILLE	$51,356	$41,493	$36,136	$30,942	0	$38,803	$41,655	1.9%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	$32,877	$32,871	[redacted]	0	$32,555	10.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	$35,920	$35,203	$30,612	$25,083	0	0	$32,812	-0.6%
PARK	$43,451	$38,737	$33,111	[redacted]	0	0	$36,727	6.9%
ROCKHURST	$57,592	$47,365	$37,868	$34,140	$24,500	0	$45,620	4.2%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$50,071	$44,410	$37,054	$23,158	0	0	$42,835	-0.0%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$42,545	$33,602	$31,055	$26,062	$23,339	0	$33,026	0.7%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$30,162	$30,162	0.6%
WESTMINSTER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WILLIAM JEWELL	$49,453	$40,342	$36,752	$29,583	0	0	$42,794	2.6%
WILLIAM WOODS	$43,105	$38,600	$35,278	$30,416	0	0	$36,688	0.4%
Subtotal	$48,009	$40,440	$34,601	$30,018	$27,111	$30,471	$38,599	2.9%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	$47,386	$37,387	$33,154	0	0	0	$38,831	2.2%
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	[redacted]	0	0	[redacted]	N/A
Subtotal	$47,386	$37,387	$33,154	[redacted]	0	0	$38,445	1.2%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$68,349	$47,493	$39,210	$30,975	$34,002	$30,471	$49,580	3.2%
STATE TOTAL	$64,704	$49,667	$40,334	$32,899	$30,429	$35,603	$48,979	2.5%

N/A indicates that data are not available
NOTE Shaded areas indicate that only one person was reported at this rank
SOURCE IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits form

TABLE 39.1

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1997

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED, ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	46	0	23	0	23	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	174	0	122	0	52	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	171	0	98	0	73	0
Subtotal	391	0	243	0	148	0
Percent	100%	0%	62%	0%	38%	0%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	394	0	292	0	102	0
NORTHWEST	186	0	87	0	99	0
SOUTHEAST	340	0	252	0	88	0
SOUTHWEST	616	4	487	4	129	0
WEST PLAINS	21	0	13	0	8	0
Subtotal	1,557	4	1131	4	426	0
Percent	100%	0%	73%	0%	27%	0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
TRUMAN	296	0	187	0	109	0
Percent	100%	0%	63%	0%	37%	0%
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN	156	0	62	0	94	0
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UMC	1,279	0	990	0	289	0
UMKC	471	0	372	0	99	0
UMR	290	0	238	0	52	0
UMSL	343	0	269	0	74	0
Subtotal	2,383	0	1,869	0	514	0
Percent	100%	0%	78%	0%	22%	0%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,783	4	3,492	4	1,291	0
Percent	100%	100%	73%	100%	27%	0%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	0	57	0	39	0	18
OZARKS TECH	*	*	*	*	*	*
JEFFERSON	80	0	63	0	17	0
LONGVIEW	0	104	0	84	0	20
MAPLE WOODS	0	54	0	44	0	10
PENN VALLEY	0	82	0	70	0	12
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	0	34	0	6	0	28
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*
FLORISSANT VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*
MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	0	50	0	32	0	18
NORTH CENTRAL	0	30	0	19	0	11
Subtotal	80	411	63	294	17	117
Percent	100%	100%	0%	72%	0%	28%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION						
LINN STATE	*	*	*	*	*	*
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,863	415	3,555	298	1,308	117
Percent	100%	100%	73%	72%	27%	28%

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

SOURCE: DHE11

TABLE 39 2

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1997

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	1,084	0	511	0	573	0
WASHINGTON	553	0	420	0	113	0
WEBSTER	129	0	89	0	40	0
Subtotal	1,766	0	1,020	0	726	0
Percent	100%	100%	58%		41%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	47	0	32	0	15	0
COLUMBIA	52	0	32	0	20	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	47	0	28	0	19	0
DRURY	86	0	46	0	40	0
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	31	0	22	0	9	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	79	0	37	0	42	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	30	0	21	0	9	0
ROCKHURST	92	0	71	0	21	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	83	0	38	0	45	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	98	0	59	0	39	0
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WILLIAM JEWELL	82	0	58	0	24	0
WILLIAM WOODS	52	1	15	0	37	1
Subtotal	779	1	459	0	320	1
Percent	100%	100%	59%	0%	41%	0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	33	0	21	0	12	0
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	33	0	21	0	12	0
Percent	100%		64%		36%	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,578	1	1,500	0	1,058	1
Percent	99%	100%	58%	0%	41%	100%
STATE TOTAL	7,441	416	5,055	298	2,366	118
Percent	100%	100%	68%	72%	32%	28%

*No tenure program

N/A indicates data are not available

NOTE Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

SOURCE DHE11

TABLE 40.1

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1997

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	6	10	10	10	3	2	4	1	0	46
SOUTHERN	0	9	48	32	25	42	16	2	0	0	0	174
WESTERN	0	14	32	44	37	34	4	3	3	0	0	171
Subtotal	0	23	86	86	72	86	23	7	7	1	0	391
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	1	30	91	71	76	81	19	17	7	1	0	394
NORTHWEST	0	9	37	34	35	46	14	10	0	1	0	186
SOUTHEAST	1	13	63	65	81	70	24	14	6	2	1	340
SOUTHWEST	0	37	169	100	124	104	41	32	12	1	0	620
WEST PLAINS	0	3	7	2	1	4	2	0	2	0	0	21
Subtotal	2	92	367	272	317	305	100	73	27	5	1	1,561
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	0	27	127	51	42	32	9	6	2	0	0	296
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	0	3	37	32	31	27	9	8	9	0	0	156
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	0	91	361	217	205	214	92	61	34	4	0	1,279
UMKC	0	26	103	68	87	100	44	27	13	3	0	471
UMR	0	20	77	40	29	67	37	16	4	0	0	290
UMSL	0	16	82	63	78	61	22	13	7	1	0	343
Subtotal	0	153	623	388	399	442	195	117	58	8	0	2,383
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	2	298	1,240	829	861	892	336	211	103	14	1	4,787
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	0	7	13	9	12	10	4	2	0	0	0	57
OZARKS TECH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
JEFFERSON	0	5	16	19	17	15	6	1	1	0	0	80
LONGVIEW	0	10	24	15	13	8	2	6	4	0	0	82
MAPLE WOODS	0	1	15	11	11	11	1	3	1	0	0	54
PENN VALLEY	0	6	29	18	23	15	9	0	3	1	0	104
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	0	8	11	6	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	34
ST CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
FLORISSANT VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	0	6	17	9	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	50
NORTH CENTRAL	0	1	7	6	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	30
Subtotal	0	44	132	93	92	76	27	17	9	1	0	491
STATE TECNICAL INSTITUTION												
LINN STATE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2	342	1,372	922	953	968	363	228	112	15	1	5,278

*No tenure program

SOURCE DHE11

TABLE 40 2

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1997

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	97	366	203	168	113	54	42	25	14	2	1.084
WASHINGTON	0	49	186	68	71	75	32	40	24	8	0	553
WEBSTER	0	7	34	29	23	13	14	3	3	3	0	129
Subtotal	0	153	586	300	262	201	100	85	52	25	2	1.766
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	9	5	6	12	10	2	3	0	0	0	47
COLUMBIA	0	5	16	9	6	8	5	0	1	1	1	52
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	9	13	9	7	4	4	1	0	0	0	47
DRURY	0	11	35	11	10	9	3	5	2	0	0	86
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	2	10	7	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	31
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	0	4	19	23	15	11	4	0	2	1	0	79
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	0	0	6	9	4	4	3	2	1	1	0	30
ROCKHURST	0	9	25	12	22	13	2	5	3	1	0	92
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1	6	23	11	18	15	3	3	3	0	0	83
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	15	25	16	18	14	5	4	1	0	0	98
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	7	29	13	9	16	4	4	0	0	0	82
WILLIAM WOODS	0	8	13	14	6	6	3	1	1	1	0	53
Subtotal	1	85	219	140	134	114	38	29	14	5	1	780
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	1	11	6	5	7	1	1	0	1	0	33
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	0	1	11	6	5	7	1	1	0	1	0	33
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1	239	816	446	401	322	139	115	66	31	3	2,579
STATE TOTAL	3	581	2,188	1,368	1,354	1,290	502	343	178	46	4	7,857

*No tenure program

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE DHE11

TABLE 41 1

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1997

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	1,104	52	21 1
SOUTHERN	4,131	213	19 1
WESTERN	3,995	188	21 1
Subtotal	9,230	453	20 1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	8,101	453	18 1
NORTHWEST	5,040	231	22 1
SOUTHEAST	6,250	392	16 1
SOUTHWEST	12,905	706	18 1
Subtotal	32,296	1782	18 1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			
TRUMAN	6,113	355	17 1
1890 LAND-GRANT			
LINCOLN	2,045	131	16 1
1862 LAND-GRANT			
UNIV OF MO SYSTEM	37,644	2255	17 1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	87,328	4976	18 1

Note While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty
These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty

SOURCES On-campus FTE enrollment - DHE02
FTE faculty (including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor) - Budget Form 3

TABLE 42.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1998

INSTITUTION	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY85-98 ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
Harris-Stowe	$3,535,524	$3,804,271	$3,935,036	$4,158,291	$4,510,792	$4,729,341	$4,852,580	$4,556,430	$4,804,062	$5,069,614	$5,906,524	$6,671,663	$7,228,722	$7,887,135	5.90%
Southern	$8,020,055	$8,878,317	$9,574,588	$10,742,140	$11,555,381	$12,355,431	$12,555,490	$11,789,216	$12,429,934	$12,896,071	$13,610,264	$14,911,223	$17,076,426	$18,318,420	6.08%
Western	$8,587,827	$9,264,086	$9,815,484	$10,746,924	$11,519,900	$12,298,771	$12,500,044	$11,737,156	$12,375,045	$12,803,147	$13,896,654	$14,994,167	$17,060,025	$18,540,894	5.65%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
Central	$23,026,600	$24,740,113	$25,398,949	$29,796,114	$33,293,878	$36,693,071	$38,170,102	$35,840,546	$37,788,401	$38,930,467	$40,328,044	$43,513,581	$47,083,278	$50,903,835	5.83%
Southeast	$20,670,899	$23,697,476	$24,456,290	$26,978,014	$28,825,834	$30,266,942	$30,776,143	$28,897,839	$30,468,498	$31,559,379	$32,905,263	$35,927,967	$38,906,301	$41,906,402	5.18%
Northwest	$12,735,651	$13,812,802	$14,352,094	$15,653,019	$16,739,149	$18,034,564	$18,330,367	$17,211,649	$18,147,064	$18,765,875	$19,543,405	$21,163,258	$22,907,255	$25,310,850	5.03%
Southwest	$30,601,767	$34,848,062	$36,669,301	$41,103,137	$44,266,672	$49,470,247	$50,904,531	$47,797,781	$50,395,486	$52,104,396	$54,463,381	$60,029,647	$68,559,613	$73,536,770	6.46%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
Truman	$16,275,951	$18,560,279	$20,192,443	$22,640,547	$24,941,825	$26,034,174	$26,900,723	$25,258,948	$26,631,717	$27,737,229	$29,416,858	$31,692,937	$34,801,601	$36,433,195	5.92%
1890 LAND-GRANT															
Lincoln	$7,660,327	$8,033,114	$8,087,551	$8,876,680	$9,486,323	$9,867,159	$10,220,591	$9,596,818	$10,118,385	$10,524,088	$11,244,503	$12,195,109	$13,348,319	$14,452,975	4.64%
1862 LAND-GRANT															
University of Missouri	$198,061,238	$213,999,878	$223,713,329	$241,949,294	$260,083,206	$278,483,655	$283,968,840	$265,253,494	$280,671,076	$290,175,235	$302,414,137	$326,774,545	$354,587,702	$367,907,930	4.52%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$329,175,839	$359,638,398	$376,195,065	$412,644,160	$445,222,960	$478,233,355	$489,179,411	$457,939,877	$483,829,668	$500,565,499	$523,729,035	$567,874,107	$621,559,242	$655,198,406	5.04%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
Crowder	$1,133,915	$1,287,670	$1,452,326	$1,577,599	$1,516,793	$1,738,640	$1,600,965	$1,489,843	$1,658,011	$1,725,246	$1,878,064	$2,330,405	$2,993,331	$3,597,422	8.60%
East Central	$1,717,144	$2,043,123	$2,432,270	$2,769,321	$2,712,077	$2,703,830	$2,553,206	$2,433,506	$2,578,440	$2,655,210	$2,847,209	$3,389,457	$3,971,293	$4,406,217	6.96%
Ozarks Tech	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	$1,546,536	$2,195,850	$3,076,257	$3,681,109	$4,916,347	$6,016,357	$7,472,450	--
Jefferson	$2,688,155	$3,289,880	$3,667,884	$4,049,324	$4,168,239	$4,339,460	$4,371,297	$4,121,136	$4,278,858	$4,411,121	$4,729,292	$5,631,607	$6,037,636	$6,673,674	6.71%
Metropolitan	$10,360,650	$11,709,386	$12,076,324	$14,132,402	$15,350,630	$16,311,834	$17,861,380	$16,830,447	$17,483,670	$18,099,912	$19,403,460	$23,106,280	$25,439,389	$28,124,686	7.39%
Mineral Area	$1,482,924	$1,705,916	$1,968,871	$2,226,212	$2,382,813	$2,633,361	$2,574,614	$2,433,898	$2,520,169	$2,588,668	$2,781,266	$3,358,983	$3,798,031	$4,265,990	7.84%
Moberly	$1,037,634	$1,223,246	$1,402,339	$1,522,030	$1,771,245	$1,887,705	$1,890,148	$1,796,444	$1,850,178	$1,900,674	$2,048,592	$2,479,134	$3,077,438	$3,519,542	9.12%
North Central	$594,533	$686,013	$953,130	$984,660	$936,848	$890,516	$945,307	$917,749	$925,317	$969,341	$1,072,328	$1,360,899	$1,746,896	$1,990,595	9.01%
St Charles	--	--	--	$1,118,305	$1,911,949	$1,834,438	$2,299,774	$2,482,943	$2,802,550	$3,368,239	$3,600,113	$4,237,333	$5,012,057	$5,313,377	--
St Louis	$21,656,242	$22,718,820	$23,042,696	$24,155,436	$26,852,369	$28,812,640	$28,704,545	$26,331,178	$28,097,536	$29,067,317	$31,137,379	$36,845,124	$39,504,585	$43,502,480	5.11%
State Fair	$1,291,955	$1,562,128	$1,787,964	$1,998,168	$2,019,171	$2,061,211	$2,101,730	$2,069,286	$2,080,569	$2,153,270	$2,312,848	$2,789,561	$3,313,575	$3,872,953	8.16%
Three Rivers	$1,382,091	$1,555,818	$1,505,746	$1,802,753	$1,894,515	$1,947,483	$1,916,427	$1,834,914	$2,071,091	$2,123,186	$2,273,557	$2,708,560	$3,266,934	$3,548,546	6.97%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL	$43,345,243	$47,782,000	$50,289,550	$56,336,210	$61,516,649	$65,161,118	$66,819,393	$64,287,880	$68,542,239	$72,138,441	$77,765,197	$93,153,690	$104,177,522	$116,287,932	7.30%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$372,521,082	$407,420,398	$426,484,615	$468,980,370	$506,739,609	$543,394,473	$555,998,804	$522,227,757	$552,371,907	$572,703,940	$601,494,232	$661,027,797	$725,736,764	$771,486,338	5.34%

NOTES

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions

FY85 includes line-item amounts of $478,000 for Truman Value-Added Instruction, $460,000 for UM Food for the Century

FY86 includes line-item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $565,904 at Truman for Value-Added Instruction, and $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one-time appropriations for libraries and computer science

FY87 includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one-time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris-Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri

FY88 includes $469,800 for the mission change at Truman. University of Missouri amount includes funding of $6.6 million for the following specific projects: Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing. UMC Veterinary Medicine of $850,000 is also included

FY89 includes $688,000 for the mission change at Truman, $268,599 for the Bootheel Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows: $1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, $10,935,881 for Cooperative Extension and $250,000 for Commercial Agriculture

FY90 includes $588,000 for the mission change at Truman, and funding of $2,550,000 for Veterinary Medicine and $200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commercial Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri

FY91 University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program -- $236,242, Food for the 21st Century -- $188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants -- $472,500, Soybean Plant Breeder -- $47,248. Truman includes $461,160 for mission change

FY93 UM includes $2,000,000 for Research Board Program. Three Rivers includes $201,277 for out-of-district coursework at Bootheel Education Consortium, Malden

FY96 includes $220,065 for mission expansion at Harris-Stowe and $250,000 for mission expansion at Southwest's West Plains campus

FY97 community college total includes $4,504,885 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program

FY98 community college total includes $9,282,900 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program

TABLE 43 1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1997

		APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC ACTIVITIES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY NTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, NDEP OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,826,394	0	$7,122,519	0	$3,621,146	$310,240	$51,564	$218,548	0	$208,150	$14,358,561	0	$14,358,561
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$10,286,032	0	$16,822,663	0	$3,071,843	$122,618	$36,494	$1,287,678	0	$2,083,351	$33,710,679	$2,692,193	$36,402,872
MISSOURI WESTERN	$11,296,340	0	$16,806,372	0	$3,568,055	$614,379	0	$675,049	$301,414	$735,711	$33,997,320	$3,571,423	$37,568,743
Subtotal	$24,408,766	0	$40,751,554	0	$10,261,044	$1,047,237	$88,058	$2,181,275	$301,414	$3,027,212	$82,066,560	$6,263,616	$88,330,176
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	50%	0%	13%	1%	0%	3%	0%	4%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$26,050,752	0	$46,463,676	0	$7,036,600	$2,734,092	0	$2,858,236	$1,231,971	$4,046,960	$90,422,287	$21,552,517	$111,974,804
NORTHWEST	$15,148,699	0	$23,096,612	0	$3,546,587	$1,925,582	0	$1,447,498	$673,949	$2,081,635	$47,920,562	$11,201,393	$59,121,955
SOUTHEAST	$21,843,445	0	$38,924,355	0	$6,532,777	$1,244,436	0	$2,613,401	$858,788	$2,895,606	$74,912,808	$15,615,747	$90,528,555
SOUTHWEST	$41,339,862	0	$65,036,128	0	$9,386,044	$5,232,209	0	$1,379,951	$3,314,900	$5,126,153	$130,815,247	$18,551,050	$149,366,297
WEST PLAINS	$1,576,243	0	$2,629,303	0	$1,027,114	$9,840	0	$26,621	$12,331	$209,329	$5,490,781	$324,903	$5,815,684
Subtotal	$105,959,001	0	$176,150,074	0	$27,529,122	$11,146,159	0	$8,325,707	$6,091,939	$14,359,683	$349,561,685	$67,245,610	$416,807,295
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	50%	0%	8%	3%	0%	2%	2%	4%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	$24,867,349	$92,135	$34,286,533	0	$2,351,463	$408,721	0	$723,956	$180,857	$1,517,641	$64,428,655	$12,793,326	$77,221,981
% Distribution of E&G	39%	0%	53%	0%	4%	1%	0%	1%	0%	2%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	$6,491,997	$3,739,004	$13,290,795	0	$7,244,281	$1,222,033	$83,051	$205,851	$142,773	$632,953	$33,052,648	$2,250,624	$35,303,272
% Distribution of E&G	20%	11%	40%	0%	22%	4%	0%	1%	0%	2%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UNIV OF MO ADMINISTRATION	0	$7,853,775	$36,523,954	0	$4,587,952	$8,414,082	0	$5,421,763	$173,237	$11,990,038	$74,964,801	0	$74,964,801
UMC	$124,963,163	$6,903,460	$167,091,011	0	$49,204,871	$17,130,403	0	$38,700,443	$84,742,566	$21,918,387	$510,654,304	$340,013,341	$850,667,645
UMKC	$67,436,245	$69,900	$68,448,852	0	$10,843,598	$3,096,311	0	$15,936,712	$5,805,797	$5,478,066	$177,115,481	$8,195,399	$185,310,880
UMR	$33,244,887	$44,800	$40,870,003	0	$8,897,334	$1,333,515	0	$9,732,769	$263,764	$2,539,400	$96,926,472	$5,718,023	$102,644,495
UMSL	$49,783,912	$55,000	$42,522,900	0	$8,134,125	$2,228,277	0	$7,386,564	$1,350,691	$1,977,712	$113,439,181	$8,784,938	$122,224,119
Subtotal	$275,428,207	$14,926,935	$355,456,720	$0	$81,667,880	$32,202,588	$0	$77,178,251	$92,336,055	$43,903,603	$973,100,239	$362,711,701	$1,335,811,940
% Distribution of E&G	28%	2%	37%	0%	8%	3%	0%	8%	9%	5%	*		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$437,155,320	$18,758,074	$619,935,586	0	$129,053,790	$46,026,738	$171,109	$88,615,040	$99,053,038	$63,441,092	$1,502,209,787	$451,264,877	$1,953,474,664
% Distribution of E&G	29%	1%	41%	0%	9%	3%	0%	6%	7%	4%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	$2,005,433	$3,219	$2,027,394	$1,590,297	$1,496,647	$2,116,008	0	$127,339	$71,982	$314,607	$9,752,926	$2,447,062	$12,199,988
EAST CENTRAL	$2,257,326	0	$3,362,792	$2,814,763	$1,697,653	$1,179,717	0	0	0	$331,714	$11,643,965	$1,046,112	$12,690,077
OZARKS TECH	$5,515,435	0	$6,294,359	$2,134,834	$3,338,067	$2,941,444	$227,948	0	$281,009	$264,274	$20,997,370	$67,192	$21,064,562
JEFFERSON	$3,714,989	0	$5,797,699	$2,296,837	$2,392,575	$604,308	0	$122,158	$714,017	$581,913	$16,224,496	$1,322,181	$17,546,677
METROPOLITAN CC ADMIN	$18,831,461	0	$26,276,997	$17,855,452	$7,350,148	$4,382,336	0	0	0	$4,811,100	$79,507,494	$5,843,270	$85,350,764
MINERAL AREA	$2,399,661	$934,189	$3,412,031	$1,757,411	$1,592,248	$1,490,246	$87,127	$123,257	$100,566	0	$11,896,736	$880,192	$12,776,928
MOBERLY	$2,656,209	$231,442	$3,155,820	$332,990	$1,014,506	$546,110	0	$188,055	0	$189,061	$8,314,193	$779,179	$9,093,372
ST CHARLES	$4,444,155	0	$5,147,307	$3,484,500	$2,252,259	$100,361	0	$18,522	0	$558,545	$16,005,649	$1,665,449	$17,671,098
ST LOUIS CC ADMIN	$21,409,355	$549,406	$40,507,790	$41,639,055	$13,558,705	$4,769,709	0	$13,163,099	$548,498	$3,236,560	$139,382,177	$9,042,663	$148,424,840
STATE FAIR	$2,474,155	0	$3,313,575	$1,824,812	$1,113,772	$1,919,235	$817,892	$149,958	$129,145	$645,573	$12,388,117	$724,614	$13,112,731
THREE RIVERS	$2,613,848	$219,913	$3,743,701	$1,021,735	$2,524,464	0	0	$258,726	$54,993	$75,014	$10,512,394	$444,755	$10,957,149
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,523,979	$584,276	$1,887,834	$198,005	$1,029,687	$60,452	$49,067	$1,006,900	0	$127,800	$6,468,000	$690,658	$7,158,658
Subtotal	$69,846,006	$2,522,445	$104,927,299	$76,950,691	$39,360,731	$20,109,926	$1,182,034	$15,158,014	$1,900,210	$11,136,161	$343,093,517	$24,953,327	$368,046,844
% Distribution of E&G	20%	1%	31%	22%	11%	6%	0%	4%	1%	3%	*		
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION													
LINN STATE	$2,848,611	0	$1,680,356	0	$1,334,366	$1,475,163	0	$429,377	$367,355	$53,391	$8,188,619	$637,947	$8,826,566
% Distribution of E&G	35%	0%	21%	0%	16%	18%	0%	5%	4%	1%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$509,849,937	$21,280,519	$726,543,241	$76,950,691	$169,748,887	$67,611,827	$1,353,143	$104,202,431	$101,320,603	$74,630,644	$1,853,491,923	$476,856,151	$2,330,348,074
% Distribution of E&G	28%	1%	39%	4%	9%	4%	0%	6%	5%	4%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
SOURCE IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 43 2
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1997

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS			ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC ACTIVITIES	OTHER**	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY NTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, NDEP OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	$106,903,399	0	0	0	$28,679,366	$468,418	$22,609	$35,641,196	$4,118,048	$93,029,930	$268,862,966	$344,151,829	$613,014,795
WASHINGTON	$133,203,000	0	0	0	$195,623,000	$4,049,000	$319,000	$152,999,000	$49,533,000	$312,221,000	$847,947,000	$532,010,000	$1,379,957,000
WEBSTER	$67,931,453	0	0	0	$773,349	0	0	$2,666,322	0	$5,792,707	$77,163,831	$1,491,137	$78,654,968
Subtotal	$308,037,852	0	0	0	$225,075,715	$4,517,418	$341,609	$191,306,518	$53,651,048	$411,043,637	$1,193,973,797	$877,652,966	$2,071,626,763
% Distribution of E&G	26%	0%	0%	0%	19%	0%	0%	16%	4%	34%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	$8,183,244	0	0	0	$456,996	0	0	$2,001,880	0	$963,507	$11,605,627	$1,514,407	$13,120,034
CENTRAL METHODIST	$5,170,586	0	0	0	$181,600	0	0	$2,199,843	0	$2,313,389	$9,865,418	$2,483,798	$12,349,216
COLUMBIA	$19,378,005	0	0	0	$272,597	0	0	$1,219,874	0	$775,892	$21,646,368	$1,468,804	$23,115,172
CULVER-STOCKTON	$7,648,754	0	0	0	$145,145	0	0	$2,578,114	0	$2,628,223	$13,000,236	$3,399,161	$16,399,397
DRURY	$13,544,002	0	0	0	$209,741	0	0	$7,803,593	0	$4,046,775	$25,604,111	$3,995,198	$29,599,309
EVANGEL	$9,135,640	0	0	0	$455,942	0	0	$1,391,253	0	$1,360,776	$12,343,611	$4,794,751	$17,138,362
FONTBONNE	$10,069,590	0	0	0	$180,919	0	0	$1,067,967	0	$1,351,760	$12,670,236	$1,066,435	$13,736,671
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$5,008,516	0	0	0	$461,313	0	0	$1,479,263	$66,888	$733,076	$7,749,056	$1,040,606	$8,789,662
LINDENWOOD	$22,489,611	0	0	0	$258,715	0	0	$1,877,455	0	$1,433,826	$26,059,607	$1,618,347	$27,677,954
MARYVILLE	$15,726,490	0	0	0	$234,967	0	0	$2,000,760	0	$3,243,497	$21,205,714	$2,966,013	$24,171,727
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$4,554,402	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1,753,909	0	$314,392	$6,622,703	$896,511	$7,519,214
MISSOURI VALLEY	$4,608,488	0	0	0	$1,176,700	$657,140	0	$479,690	0	$855,416	$7,777,434	$1,574,903	$9,352,337
PARK	$19,798,202	0	0	0	$40,212	0	0	$837,628	0	$1,019,362	$21,695,404	$816,647	$22,512,051
ROCKHURST	$21,404,851	0	0	0	$565,784	0	0	$4,531,199	0	$7,031,776	$33,533,610	$3,529,415	$37,063,025
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$4,324,131	0	0	0	$1,992,980	$612,000	0	$6,778,007	$2,009,088	$28,047,294	$43,763,500	$2,829,499	$46,592,999
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$11,481,356	0	0	0	$406,929	0	0	$3,299,977	0	$1,228,829	$16,417,091	$3,818,763	$20,235,854
STEPHENS	$4,314,685	0	0	0	$189,748	0	0	$2,220,266	$262,994	$2,447,221	$9,434,914	$3,712,534	$13,147,448
WESTMINSTER	$4,090,176	0	0	0	$108,943	0	0	$3,718,182	0	$2,479,834	$10,397,135	$2,109,958	$12,507,093
WILLIAM JEWELL	$7,123,776	0	0	0	$606,191	$46,357	0	$7,499,231	0	$10,640,210	$25,915,765	$3,620,087	$29,535,852
WILLIAM WOODS	$6,676,301	0	0	0	$543,386	$150,000	0	$1,695,542	0	$706,595	$9,771,824	$4,512,816	$14,284,640
Subtotal	$204,730,806	0	0	0	$8,488,808	$1,465,497	0	$56,433,633	$2,338,970	$73,621,650	$347,079,364	$51,768,653	$398,848,017
% Distribution of E&G	59%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	16%	1%	21%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	$1,345,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	$7,309,401	0	$12,449,196	$21,104,285	$1,194,016	$22,298,301
KEMPER	$626,956	0	0	0	$727,787	$38,250	0	$42,089	0	$191,933	$1,627,015	$469,300	$2,096,315
WENTWORTH	$4,121,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	$419,083	0	$83,597	$4,624,590	$744,373	$5,368,963
Subtotal	$6,094,554	0	0	0	727787	38250	0	$7,770,573	0	12724726	$27,355,890	$2,407,689	$29,763,579
% Distribution of E&G	22%	0%	0%	0%	3%	0%	0%	28%	0%	47%	*		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	$518,863,212	0	0	0	$234,292,310	$6,021,165	$341,609	$255,510,724	$55,990,018	$497,390,013	$1,568,409,051	$931,829,308	$2,500,238,359
% Distribution of E&G	33%	0%	0%	0%	15%	0%	0%	16%	4%	32%	*		
STATE TOTAL	$1,028,713,149	$21,280,519	$726,543,241	$76,950,691	$404,041,197	$73,632,992	$1,694,752	$359,713,155	$157,310,621	$572,020,657	$3,421,900,974	$1,408,685,459	$4,830,586,433
% Distribution of E&G	30%	1%	21%	2%	12%	2%	0%	11%	5%	17%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
**For independent sector, includes investment return (income, gains, and losses)
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 44 1
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1997

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	$4,390,617	0	$1,084,090	$1,053,160	$1,500,522	$2,990,953	$1,024,147	$2,031,648	$1,870	$14,077,007	0	$14,077,007
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$16,384,892	0	$919,382	$2,811,315	$2,201,488	$2,558,211	$2,349,084	$5,262,792	($408,618)	$32,078,546	$2,664,042	$34,742,588
MISSOURI WESTERN	$17,211,721	$57,412	$79,792	$1,733,158	$3,615,880	$2,205,179	$3,378,285	$5,053,164	$50,207	$33,384,798	$4,482,389	$37,867,187
Subtotal	$37,987,230	$57,412	$2,083,264	$5,597,633	$7,317,890	$7,754,343	$6,751,516	$12,347,604	($356,541)	$79,540,351	$7,146,431	$86,686,782
% Distribution of E&G	48%	0%	3%	7%	9%	10%	8%	16%	-0%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	$43,413,753	$670,249	$1,386,598	$8,272,065	$9,633,543	$8,064,565	$8,080,436	$9,428,980	$84,188	$89,034,377	$18,214,721	$107,249,098
NORTHWEST	$21,729,770	$796,797	$1,844,702	$3,715,426	$4,124,312	$3,944,847	$5,958,624	$6,353,378	$506,825	$48,974,681	$11,104,906	$60,079,587
SOUTHEAST	$31,893,686	$455,691	$3,769,432	$4,917,994	$6,860,264	$6,476,274	$10,495,281	$8,331,927	$1,804,978	$75,005,527	$15,158,309	$90,163,836
SOUTHWEST	$57,224,671	$6,384,150	$1,868,333	$14,684,014	$11,009,939	$9,980,279	$9,806,405	$12,867,044	$7,343,369	$131,168,204	$22,711,345	$153,879,549
WEST PLAINS	$1,749,613	0	0	$387,080	$976,762	$669,487	$339,967	$1,192,651	0	$5,315,560	$336,810	$5,652,370
Subtotal	$156,011,493	$8,306,887	$8,869,065	$31,976,579	$32,604,820	$29,135,452	$34,680,713	$38,173,980	$9,739,360	$349,498,349	$67,526,091	$417,024,440
% Distribution of E&G	45%	2%	3%	9%	9%	8%	10%	11%	3%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	$31,090,362	$763,336	$840,262	$5,295,271	$6,274,746	$5,023,065	$5,320,074	$4,860,240	$4,832,244	$64,299,600	$10,716,550	$75,016,150
% Distribution of E&G	48%	1%	1%	8%	10%	8%	8%	8%	8%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	$9,752,888	$2,772,429	$3,747,065	$2,390,943	$2,424,915	$3,522,986	$3,851,283	$2,476,519	$2,116,246	$33,055,274	$2,451,335	$35,506,609
% Distribution of E&G	30%	8%	11%	7%	7%	11%	12%	7%	6%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UNIV OF MISSOURI ADMIN	$1,241,733	$1,665,319	$40,515,668	$6,569,702	$1,317,476	$10,152,650	$1,273,435	$248,040	$11,534,193	$74,518,216	$1,381,127	$75,899,343
UMC	$184,004,076	$93,651,864	$45,348,035	$46,295,802	$18,869,398	$20,904,339	$30,365,568	$45,010,114	$26,334,989	$510,784,185	$339,446,303	$850,230,488
UMKC	$80,071,336	$9,057,494	$9,447,390	$16,599,089	$11,605,484	$11,491,258	$13,797,012	$19,396,238	$4,688,364	$176,153,665	$9,545,269	$185,698,934
UMR	$37,559,403	$14,687,478	$3,140,610	$4,495,743	$6,596,291	$6,429,179	$8,010,121	$11,591,590	$1,980,865	$94,491,280	$6,571,977	$101,063,257
UMSL	$48,885,683	$6,591,201	$8,204,501	$12,348,885	$5,422,746	$6,975,593	$7,259,442	$8,987,666	$1,350,804	$106,026,521	$10,916,205	$116,942,726
Subtotal	$351,762,231	$125,653,356	$106,656,204	$86,309,221	$43,811,395	$55,953,019	$60,705,578	$85,233,648	$45,889,215	$961,973,867	$367,860,881	$1,329,834,748
% Distribution of E&G	37%	13%	11%	9%	5%	6%	6%	9%	5%	*		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$586,604,204	$137,553,420	$122,195,860	$131,569,647	$92,433,766	$101,388,865	$111,309,164	$143,091,991	$62,220,524	$1,488,367,441	$455,701,288	$1,944,068,729
% Distribution of E&G	39%	9%	8%	9%	6%	7%	7%	10%	4%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	$4,484,123	0	$159,801	$257,088	$676,375	$540,701	$764,724	$1,356,157	$141,290	$8,380,259	$2,272,709	$10,652,968
EAST CENTRAL	$5,129,021	0	$675,878	$764,989	$934,525	$1,268,324	$1,233,566	$1,306,070	$116,977	$11,429,350	$1,043,713	$12,473,063
OZARKS TECH	$8,369,115	0	$1,168,512	$1,555,054	$1,204,431	$2,204,586	$2,093,691	$1,882,645	0	$18,478,034	0	$18,478,034
JEFFERSON	$8,718,790	0	0	$763,012	$221,742	$2,539,855	$1,588,923	$2,131,644	0	$15,963,966	$1,289,984	$17,253,950
METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN	$33,655,563	0	0	$7,191,030	$5,854,140	$10,101,771	$9,191,928	$5,692,392	$6,153,470	$77,840,294	$6,058,880	$83,899,174
MINERAL AREA	$4,241,074	0	0	$2,223,989	$470,327	$1,645,524	$1,450,746	$2,033,409	0	$12,065,069	$725,579	$12,790,648
MOBERLY	$2,340,558	0	$557,338	$501,881	$702,727	$845,721	$540,789	$1,193,226	$2,359,986	$9,042,226	$749,069	$9,791,295
ST CHARLES	$7,575,961	0	0	$927,344	$1,399,747	$1,883,099	$2,146,188	$1,119,704	$571,282	$15,623,325	$1,569,494	$17,192,819
ST LOUIS CC	$63,980,305	0	0	$9,957,941	$10,183,805	$19,048,044	$12,240,088	$8,192,707	$9,190,703	$132,793,593	$8,794,078	$141,587,671
STATE FAIR	$5,141,383	0	$321,511	$927,562	$1,056,122	$1,141,770	$843,757	$1,431,394	$1,257,594	$12,121,093	$626,687	$12,747,780
THREE RIVERS	$3,381,473	0	0	$406,997	$1,096,672	$1,280,385	$520,065	$1,876,878	$1,154,775	$9,717,245	$863,058	$10,580,303
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,849,571	0	$650,125	$294,117	$492,377	$590,197	$1,211,176	$900,824	$96,953	$6,085,340	$751,292	$6,836,632
Subtotal	$148,866,937	0	$3,533,165	$25,771,004	$24,292,990	$43,089,977	$33,825,641	$29,117,050	$21,043,030	$329,539,794	$24,744,543	$354,284,337
% Distribution of E&G	45%	0%	1%	8%	7%	13%	10%	9%	6%	*		
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION												
LINN STATE	$3,363,259	0	0	$572,360	$341,958	$1,060,524	$459,655	$1,128,847	$24,521	$6,951,124	$530,563	$7,481,687
% Distribution of E&G	48%	0%	0%	8%	5%	15%	7%	16%	0%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$738,834,400	$137,553,420	$125,729,025	$157,913,011	$117,068,714	$145,539,366	$145,594,460	$173,337,888	$83,288,075	$1,824,858,359	$480,976,394	$2,305,834,753
% Distribution of E&G	40%	8%	7%	9%	6%	8%	8%	9%	5%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
SOURCE IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 44.2
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1997

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	$78,324,146	$19,543,405	$6,580,152	$22,943,748	$8,986,314	$31,531,536	$20,994,897	$3,367,277	0	$192,271,475	$316,972,672	$509,244,147
WASHINGTON	$431,001,000	$198,805,000	$1,444,000	$58,938,000	$25,709,000	$43,454,000	0	$14,374,000	0	$773,725,000	$53,266,000	$826,991,000
WEBSTER	$29,023,554	0	$2,631,668	$20,106,846	$4,827,078	$14,166,510	0	0	0	$70,755,656	$1,308,942	$72,064,598
Subtotal	$538,348,700	$218,348,405	$10,655,820	$101,988,594	$39,522,392	$89,152,046	$20,994,897	$17,741,277	0	$1,036,752,131	$371,547,614	$1,408,299,745
% Distribution of E&G	52%	21%	1%	10%	4%	9%	2%	2%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	$3,691,846	0	0	$226,624	$1,756,716	$2,172,627	$1,090,268	$1,870,781	0	$10,808,862	$1,242,291	$12,051,153
CENTRAL METHODIST	$3,826,967	0	0	$566,294	$951,416	$3,314,144	0	0	0	$8,658,821	$1,673,672	$10,332,493
COLUMBIA	$11,750,291	0	0	$1,023,330	$1,291,792	$4,785,225	0	0	0	$18,850,638	$2,038,442	$20,889,080
CULVER-STOCKTON	$2,904,521	0	0	$376,700	$1,650,578	$1,848,182	$1,719,994	$4,005,525	0	$12,505,500	$1,888,568	$14,394,068
DRURY	$10,840,876	0	0	$1,765,503	$2,401,221	$2,507,762	$1,311,189	0	0	$18,826,551	$3,477,385	$22,303,936
EVANGEL	$5,201,361	0	0	$618,701	$1,600,913	$2,111,448	$1,523,509	0	0	$11,055,932	$4,872,856	$15,928,788
FONTBONNE	$4,452,397	0	0	$764,680	$1,332,476	$2,067,205	$1,673,052	$355,755	0	$10,645,565	$1,090,325	$11,735,890
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$2,233,160	0	$40,149	$457,168	$964,698	$1,271,270	$1,312,595	$1,547,015	0	$7,826,055	$944,343	$8,770,398
LINDENWOOD	$6,890,379	0	0	$1,052,585	$3,744,569	$3,007,012	0	0	0	$14,694,545	$4,197,121	$18,891,666
MARYVILLE	$10,344,935	0	0	$1,903,645	$2,597,466	$3,769,217	0	0	0	$18,615,263	$3,033,925	$21,649,188
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$2,421,843	0	0	$586,786	$704,332	$1,168,039	$1,204,604	$213,625	0	$6,299,229	$814,334	$7,113,563
MISSOURI VALLEY	$2,362,401	0	0	$350,197	$1,218,016	$999,220	$1,689,867	$999,376	0	$7,219,077	$1,389,5[illegible]	$8,608,638
PARK	$10,371,835	0	0	$1,887,961	$1,973,472	$6,219,922	0	0	0	$20,453,190	$794,820	$21,248,010
ROCKHURST	$9,166,230	0	$496,552	$2,974,905	$2,506,406	$5,973,925	$2,632,568	$8,203,019	0	$31,953,605	$1,593,708	$33,547,313
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$8,633,632	0	$54,003	$398,111	$1,202,479	$3,951,513	$2,708,502	$3,511,684	0	$20,459,924	$2,424,339	$22,884,263
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$7,016,209	0	0	$1,064,566	$2,633,906	$3,579,916	$1,734,066	0	0	$16,028,663	$3,201,658	$19,230,321
STEPHENS	$4,626,475	$33,937	0	$949,409	$1,197,126	$1,843,602	0	0	0	$8,650,549	$3,512,224	$12,162,773
WESTMINSTER	$3,143,077	0	0	$1,298,658	$2,243,274	$1,907,470	0	0	0	$8,592,479	$1,831,595	$10,424,074
WILLIAM JEWELL	$6,627,177	0	0	$2,070,132	$2,318,987	$2,551,124	$4,693,709	0	0	$18,261,129	$3,541,413	$21,802,542
WILLIAM WOODS	$3,968,382	0	0	$348,664	$1,383,037	$3,010,417	$2,320,840	0	0	$11,031,340	$1,188,634	$12,219,974
Subtotal	$120,473,994	$33,937	$590,704	$20,684,619	$35,672,880	$57,659,240	$25,614,763	$20,706,780	0	$281,436,917	$44,751,214	$326,188,131
% Distribution of E&G	43%	0%	0%	7%	13%	20%	9%	7%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	$3,409,601	0	0	0	$1,195,717	$2,296,018	0	0	0	$6,901,336	$2,105,463	$9,006,799
KEMPER	$320,669	0	0	$60,069	$277,619	$857,727	$325,243	0	0	$1,841,327	0	$1,841,327
WENTWORTH	$1,082,097	$30,832	0	$310,456	$412,514	$1,857,802	$921,956	$14,400	0	$4,630,057	$704,033	$5,334,090
Subtotal	$4,812,367	$30,832	0	$370,525	$1,885,850	$5,011,547	$1,247,199	$14,400	0	$13,372,720	$2,809,496	$16,182,216
% Distribution of E&G	36%	0%	0%	3%	14%	37%	9%	0%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	$663,635,061	$218,413,174	$11,246,524	$123,043,738	$77,081,122	$151,822,833	$47,856,859	$38,462,457	0	$1,331,561,768	$419,108,324	$1,750,670,092
% Distribution of E&G	50%	16%	1%	9%	6%	11%	4%	3%	0%	*		
STATE TOTAL	$1,402,469,461	$355,966,594	$136,975,549	$280,956,749	$194,149,836	$297,362,199	$193,451,319	$211,800,345	$83,288,075	$3,156,420,127	$900,084,718	$4,056,504,845
% Distribution of E&G	44%	11%	4%	9%	6%	9%	6%	7%	3%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
NOTE Independent institutions were not asked to report mandatory and nonmandatory transfer data
SOURCE IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 45 1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1997

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No of Unique Titles)	Microform (No of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No of Units)	Graphic Materials (No of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No of Units)
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	98,704	2	688	N/A	22	0	0	0	27	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	N/A	0	1,233	N/A	1,306	150	5,898	6,558	929	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	217,441	N/A	1,403	625	59	22	12,877	8,556	213	554
Subtotal	316,145	2	3,324	625	1,387	172	18,775	15,114	1,169	554
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	483,975	140,145	2,691	568,378	6,587	4,956	2,712	8,297	878	0
NORTHWEST	361,200	N/A	1,826	N/A	N/A	4,180	324	2,179	55	1,177
SOUTHEAST	408,875	N/A	N/A	803,925	466	12,327	0	6,374	730	0
SOUTHWEST	674,644	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	185,983	0	N/A	N/A	0
WEST PLAINS	20,070	2,900	341	44	17	86	298	1,015	56	799
Subtotal	1,948,764	143,045	4,858	1,372,347	7,070	207,532	3,334	17,865	1,719	1,976
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	384,951	N/A	3,334	N/A	1,000	484	29,313	N/A	N/A	4,344
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	158,664	N/A	772	24,472	61	5	1,797	3,720	993	0
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,816,515	N/A	N/A	N/A	7,201	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMKC	1,005,724	508,562	8,388	557,837	0	79	161,645	260,581	464	276
UMR	463,999	50,000	1,484	96,875	0	73,435	500	4,269	300	0
UMSL	639,544	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,070	N/A	N/A	N/A	690	1,172
Subtotal	4,925,782	558,562	9,872	654,712	15,271	73,514	162,145	264,850	1,454	1,448
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	7,734,306	701,609	22,160	2,052,156	24,789	281,707	215,364	301,549	5,335	8,322
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	35,046	0	210	358	12	0	2,520	3,214	48	0
EAST CENTRAL	32,355	0	301	38	81	0	0	436	3	1,211
OZARKS TECH	9,567	0	N/A	165	0	0	0	1,396	40	0
JEFFERSON	58,765	31,657	431	24,338	570	58	7,622	3,283	196	240
LONGVIEW	46,758	0	N/A	48	22	1	0	N/A	32	0
MAPLE WOODS	28,621	N/A	N/A	35	93	N/A	N/A	3,137	40	N/A
PENN VALLEY	73,591	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	N/A	24	0
MINERAL AREA	26,294	1,665	230	244	15	1	30	N/A	28	5,926
MOBERLY	23,418	0	245	83	0	0	0	841	19	0
ST CHARLES	42,049	0	461	113	0	5	68	2,317	25	1,074
FLORISSANT VALLEY	90,449	0	606	167	316	0	305	2,926	109	0
FOREST PARK	83,645	0	465	355	765	0	667	2,116	100	0
MERAMEC	69,103	0	523	171	N/A	1	344	3,305	35	51
STATE FAIR	42,353	0	N/A	N/A	167	87	376	N/A	1	272
THREE RIVERS	30,458	332	N/A	1	33	0	0	131	9	0
NORTH CENTRAL	20,627	N/A	N/A	85	N/A	N/A	N/A	470	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	713,099	33,654	3,472	26,201	2,074	155	11,932	23,572	709	8,774
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE										
LINN STATE	1,032	0	12	0	25	0	0	320	0	0
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8,448,437	735,263	25,644	2,078,357	26,888	281,862	227,296	325,441	6,044	17,096

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 45 2
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1997

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No of Unique Titles)	Microform (No of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (Linear Feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No of Units)	Graphic Materials (No of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No of Units)
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS*	952,163	297,664	6,245	75,276	2,602	117,229	72,833	4,733	375	116
WASHINGTON	3,234,005	0	18,053	866,099	8,601	109,125	6,309	21,832	2,852	381,104
WEBSTER	240,774	40	1,300	381	390	180	661	5,318	12	48
Subtotal	4,426,942	297,704	25,598	941,756	11,593	226,534	79,803	31,883	3,239	381,268
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	69,653	1,114	487	381,862	19	1	8,110	1,752	1,025	136
CENTRAL METHODIST	96,667	17,109	409	81,925	3,032	881	13	2,940	14	696
COLUMBIA	55,043	0	532	9,896	4	4	59	2,770	29	250
CULVER-STOCKTON	144,667	0	721	157	836	124	2,103	2,566	3	0
DRURY	161,894	N/A	759	N/A	1,218	0	48,861	1,349	7	0
EVANGEL	96,487	0	748	11,386	500	0	0	6,791	39	N/A
FONTBONNE	99,213	N/A	537	20	7	0	11,972	N/A	6	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	82,053	N/A	387	11,528	42	3	1,392	1,642	68	2,091
LINDENWOOD	114,531	28,693	519	12,029	391	0	1,493	3,441	130	2,108
MARYVILLE	147,444	10,667	894	467	388	545	585	6,217	109	1,195
MISSOURI BAPTIST	88,058	0	N/A	112,535	35	0	1,105	1,852	39	24,449
MISSOURI VALLEY	49,547	0	870	197	0	0	201	508	131	1,222
PARK	130,892	0	775	13,937	2,500	0	0	428	0	0
ROCKHURST	108,400	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2,371	1,327	N/A	6	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	112,961	N/A	513	238	232	3,780	23,802	4,774	47	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	132,050	0	2,196	9,511	281	97	2,673	7,162	158	9,530
STEPHENS	123,464	N/A	375	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,206	N/A	474
WESTMINSTER	87,715	N/A	N/A	N/A	166	N/A	5,682	N/A	N/A	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	244,234	N/A	N/A	N/A	341	0	0	N/A	N/A	5,033
WILLIAM WOODS	120,411	0	556	344	0	1	6,612	15,203	214	249
Subtotal	2,265,384	57,583	11,278	646,032	9,992	7,807	115,990	63,601	2,025	47,433
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	54,200	9	246	112	218	N/A	9,000	1,955	11	N/A
KEMPER	16,556	0	N/A	129	0	0	63	361	8	0
WENTWORTH	18,040	0	88	75	1	138	330	371	70	10
Subtotal	88,796	9	334	316	219	138	9,393	2,687	89	10
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	6,781,122	355,296	37,210	1,588,104	21,804	234,479	205,186	98,171	5,353	428,711
STATE TOTAL	15,229,559	1,090,559	62,854	3,666,461	48,692	516,341	432,482	423,612	11,397	445,807

*Pius Library
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 46.1
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1997

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES#	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS**				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	$193,522	$28,924	$22,362	$16,262	0	$4,276	$6,278	0	0	$43,627	$315,251
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$524,629	$128,204	$109,645	$33,202	$7,509	$57,255	$920	$3,025	$2,645	$133,045	$1,000,079
MISSOURI WESTERN	$398,617	$118,472	$144,460	$12,958	$21,113	$56,298	$4,953	$800	$23,414	$112,571	$893,656
Subtotal	$1,116,768	$275,600	$276,467	$62,422	$28,622	$117,829	$12,151	$3,825	$26,059	$289,243	$2,208,986
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	$1,534,658	$199,609	$309,810	$71,643	$47,554	$83,095	$9,546	$18,274	$27,977	$270,625	$2,652,791
NORTHWEST	$629,866	$222,756	$155,760	$45,321	$17,613	$94,023	$1,185	$7,684	$38,618	$129,322	$1,342,148
SOUTHEAST	$1,082,837	$254,278	$572,885	$17,400	$51,304	$65,688	0	$24,701	$5,840	$124,370	$2,199,303
SOUTHWEST	$1,837,964	$775,706	$1,234,308	N/A	$92,349	N/A	$6,411	$116,334	$91,572	$349,003	$4,503,647
WEST PLAINS	$88,999	$16,094	$19,500	$472	$437	$8,257	$23,008	$27	$896	$30,460	$188,150
Subtotal	$5,174,324	$1,468,443	$2,372,263	$134,836	$209,257	$251,063	$40,150	$167,020	$164,903	$903,780	$10,886,039
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
TRUMAN	$987,674	$437,670	$439,469	$109,640	$62,465	$60,531	$16,305	$41,167	$118,152	$305,650	$2,578,723
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	$349,951	$49,412	$98,296	$23,534	$7,973	$2,350	$2,708	$10,606	$6,721	$139,535	$691,086
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	$4,915,092	$1,361,346	$3,284,706	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$197,118	0	$2,129,648	$11,887,910
UMKC	$2,918,976	$405,477	$916,160	$57,223	$5,867	$175,524	$36,131	$43,990	$110,861	$490,340	$5,160,549
UMR	$683,531	$283,129	$650,082	$7,610	$992	$124,235	$18,324	$21,590	$13,838	$193,062	$1,996,393
UMSL	$1,433,345	$270,093	$1,072,103	$55,097	$1,994	$52,454	$10,056	$36,293	$20,313	$235,692	$3,187,440
Subtotal	$9,950,944	$2,320,045	$5,923,051	$119,930	$8,853	$352,213	$64,511	$298,991	$145,012	$3,048,742	$22,232,292
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$17,579,661	$4,551,170	$9,109,546	$450,362	$317,170	$783,986	$135,825	$521,609	$460,847	$4,686,950	$38,597,126
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
CROWDER	$81,739	$15,504	$6,683	$10,460	$661	$250	$232	0	$600	$9,334	$125,463
EAST CENTRAL	$105,285	$22,284	$15,928	$3,126	$451	$3,552	$1,996	$81	$203	$10,851	$163,757
OZARKS TECH	$155,353	$39,760	$23,056	$35,642	$17,543	$6,417	N/A	N/A	$62,816	$64,779	$405,366
JEFFERSON	$227,027	$54,091	$16,029	$9,405	$9,046	$11,975	$711	$727	$2,695	$60,057	$391,763
LONGVIEW	$210,150	$62,320	$25,845	N/A	N/A	$19,080	$5,250	0	$2,760	$46,991	$372,396
MAPLE WOODS	$139,553	$30,565	$11,571	$8,746	0	$9,141	$1,050	$109	0	$37,457	$238,192
PENN VALLEY	$272,203	$59,760	$26,745	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$40,534	$399,242
MINERAL AREA	$111,295	$22,798	$10,639	$1,902	$2,982	$16,709	$8	$46	0	$6,508	$172,887
MOBERLY	$55,663	$11,687	$4,731	$4,289	$2,167	$3,797	0	0	$187	$6,687	$89,208
ST. CHARLES	$260,461	$48,866	$34,282	$8,253	$3,049	$17,294	$1,708	$4,162	$4,285	$62,041	$444,401
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$492,536	$143,295	$31,063	$9,343	$7,730	$9,449	$434	0	0	$12,133	$705,983
FOREST PARK	$390,420	$37,197	$68,931	$12,150	$11,735	$17	$152	0	$80,943	92401	$693,946
MERAMEC	$499,018	$131,514	$82,960	$9,529	$23,165	$173	$1,482	0	$28,000	$113,516	$889,357
STATE FAIR	$107,786	$16,557	$10,749	$683	$4,575	$1,944	$444	$1,593	0	$35,938	$180,269
THREE RIVERS	$82,543	$30,526	$15,125	$3,775	$500	$15,623	$2,840	$2,310	$500	$4,338	$158,080
NORTH CENTRAL	$70,371	$8,000	$5,221	$1,950	$159	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$2,380	$88,081
Subtotal	$3,261,403	$734,924	$389,598	$119,253	$83,763	$115,421	$16,307	$9,028	$182,989	$605,945	$5,518,591
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE											
LINN STATE	$45,000	$14,785	$4,615	0	$600	$2,245	$89	0	$15,107	$17,923	$100,364
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$20,886,064	$5,300,879	$9,503,719	$569,615	$401,533	$901,652	$152,221	$530,637	$658,943	$5,310,818	$44,216,081

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
**Document delivery/interlibrary loans, other
#Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 46.2
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1997

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES#	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS**				
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS	$2,022,546	$445,441	$1,131,876	$1,160	0	$129,972	$378	$117,848	$75,218	$2,334,397	$6,258,836
WASHINGTON	$6,567,192	$1,352,835	$4,130,560	$112,846	$25,426	$644,677	$254,013	$136,637	$37,104	$3,047,645	$16,308,935
WEBSTER	$642,465	$263,312	$205,801	$17,243	$5,416	$258,655	$3,657	$15,082	$13,396	$295,959	$1,720,986
Subtotal	$9,232,203	$2,061,588	$5,468,237	$131,249	$30,842	$1,033,304	$258,048	$269,567	$125,718	$5,678,001	$24,288,757
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	$150,699	$38,914	$50,484	$2,500	$16,348	$400	$5,913	$1,330	$200	$40,037	$306,825
CENTRAL METHODIST	$125,814	$12,000	$22,867	$5,919	0	$8,677	$3,382	0	$588	$35,268	$214,515
COLUMBIA	$147,697	$76,725	$31,341	$11,429	$592	$12,478	$1,527	$2,651	$13,207	$47,319	$344,966
CULVER-STOCKTON	$132,521	$55,862	$40,668	$19,187	$5,885	$30,398	$3,149	$7,051	$5,125	$40,135	$339,981
DRURY	$432,166	$81,550	$62,410	$9,387	$10,212	$14,483	$20,078	$10,543	$3,628	$68,648	$713,105
EVANGEL	$254,701	$32,959	$46,760	$19,836	$7,333	$5,602	$333	$2,238	$4,899	$104,678	$479,339
FONTBONNE	$180,950	$40,036	$33,000	$3,183	$18,119	$6,712	$250	$1,353	$1,000	$42,578	$327,181
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$122,168	$43,733	$15,432	$11,827	$9,140	$12,599	$522	$446	$5,882	$48,355	$270,104
LINDENWOOD	$136,474	$88,145	$48,344	$7,611	$9,049	$11,050	0	$1,636	$2,467	$12,036	$316,812
MARYVILLE	$392,618	$68,623	$68,815	$29,495	$4,877	$22,446	$2,256	0	0	$72,934	$662,064
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$189,298	$62,310	$16,000	$6,000	$2,000	$7,000	$390	0	0	$36,540	$319,538
MISSOURI VALLEY	$68,750	$119,056	$20,417	$5,486	$89	$23,000	$4,500	0	0	$19,690	$260,988
PARK	$292,786	$56,650	$62,212	$3,900	$5,000	$500	$200	$6,384	0	$60,062	$487,694
ROCKHURST	$277,860	$93,646	$54,055	$23,068	N/A	$46,442	$5,818	0	$5,791	$71,100	$577,780
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$247,328	$66,000	$55,000	$5,000	$3,000	$3,000	$14,600	$2,500	$38,000	$129,000	$563,428
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$369,427	$65,993	$57,587	$7,988	$15,809	$28,581	$2,849	$6,061	$4,084	$94,278	$652,657
STEPHENS	$143,001	$38,112	$45,225	0	0	$31,755	$150	0	0	$14,000	$272,243
WESTMINSTER	$213,728	$50,510	$35,528	$3,955	$3,829.	$7,013	$1,429	$2,616	$34,102	$23,095	$375,805
WILLIAM JEWELL	$323,739	$133,605	$71,518	$11,839	$24,096	$66,593	$16,425	$6,435	$26,425	$127,464	$808,139
WILLIAM WOODS	$162,985	$54,818	$35,391	$1,345	$7,523	$10,223	$4,785	$4,324	$7,562	$20,033	$308,989
Subtotal	$4,364,710	$1,279,247	$873,054	$188,955	$142,901	$348,952	$88,556	$55,568	$152,960	$1,107,250	$8,602,153
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	$133,208	$19,280	$20,477	$2,351	$1,886	$15,269	$956	$628	$4,893	$107,123	$306,071
KEMPER	$39,798	$10,238	$3,124	$407	$1,528	$4,415	0	0	$15,187	$1,618	$76,315
WENTWORTH	$22,000	$2,574	$2,426	0	0	$1,250	0	0	0	0	$28,250
Subtotal	$195,006	$32,092	$26,027	$2,758	$3,414	$20,934	$956	$628	$20,080	$108,741	$410,636
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	$13,791,919	$3,372,927	$6,367,318	$322,962	$177,157	$1,403,190	$347,560	$325,763	$298,758	$6,893,992	$33,301,546
STATE TOTAL	$34,677,983	$8,673,806	$15,871,037	$892,577	$578,690	$2,304,842	$499,781	$856,400	$957,701	$12,204,810	$77,517,627

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

**Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other

#Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

Outcomes

TABLE 47.1
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1997

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	174
SOUTHERN	0	119	544	0	0	0	0	663
WESTERN	5	84	588	0	0	0	0	677
Subtotal	5	203	1,306	0	0	0	0	1,514
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	0	48	1,653	496	0	0	19	2,216
NORTHWEST	15	0	794	181	0	0	12	1,002
SOUTHEAST	8	37	1,179	176	0	0	14	1,414
SOUTHWEST	0	0	2,228	486	0	0	22	2,736
WEST PLAINS	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	129
Subtotal	23	214	5,854	1,339	0	0	67	7,497
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	0	0	1,164	122	0	0	0	1,286
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	0	75	270	79	0	0	0	424
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	0	0	3,177	981	264	278	32	4,732
UMKC	0	0	1,024	733	52	318	36	2,163
UMR	0	0	834	332	59	0	0	1,225
UMSL	0	0	1,673	671	29	37	0	2,410
Subtotal	0	0	6,708	2,717	404	633	68	10,530
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	28	492	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	21,251
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	146	220	0	0	0	0	0	366
EAST CENTRAL	254	212	0	0	0	0	0	466
OZARKS TECH	147	175	0	0	0	0	0	322
JEFFERSON	270	403	0	0	0	0	0	673
LONGVIEW	159	503	0	0	0	0	0	662
MAPLE WOODS	194	170	0	0	0	0	0	364
PENN VALLEY	479	180	0	0	0	0	0	659
MINERAL AREA	33	267	0	0	0	0	0	300
MOBERLY	25	227	0	0	0	0	0	252
ST CHARLES	21	270	0	0	0	0	0	291
FLORISSANT VALLEY	125	593	0	0	0	0	0	718
FOREST PARK	147	426	0	0	0	0	0	573
MERAMEC	167	776	0	0	0	0	0	943
STATE FAIR	102	283	0	0	0	0	0	385
THREE RIVERS	24	249	0	0	0	0	0	273
NORTH CENTRAL	35	153	0	0	0	0	0	188
Subtotal	2,328	5,107	0	0	0	0	0	7,435
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN STATE	79	234	0	0	0	0	0	313
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1997	2,435	5,833	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	28,999
1996	2,682	6,199	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	29,213
1995	2,539	6,075	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	29,260
1994	2,546	6,170	16,290	3,890	378	628	205	30,107
1993	2,859	5,853	16,134	4,001	389	651	197	30,084
1992	2,779	5,679	15,709	3,875	395	679	207	29,323
1991	2,334	5,328	14,567	3,775	353	722	224	27,303

***Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates**

****Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees**

NOTE **Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996**

SOURCE **IPEDS C, Completions**

TABLE 47 2

DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1997

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	72	17	1,352	726	137	362	8	2,674
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,341	1,278	178	331	17	3,145
WEBSTER	25	0	861	3,245	8	0	0	4,139
Subtotal	97	17	3,554	5,249	323	693	25	9,958
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	3	0	187	76	0	0	0	266
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	9	222	0	0	0	0	231
COLUMBIA	0	596	1,281	0	0	0	0	1,877
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	210
DRURY	0	106	431	93	0	0	0	630
EVANGEL	0	6	318	0	0	0	0	324
FONTBONNE	15	0	297	240	0	0	0	552
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1	25	149	0	0	0	0	175
LINDENWOOD	0	0	517	303	0	0	0	820
MARYVILLE	0	0	586	168	0	0	0	754
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6	3	208	0	0	0	0	217
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	2	146	0	0	0	0	148
PARK	0	249	1,770	41	0	0	0	2,060
ROCKHURST	14	0	409	187	0	0	4	614
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	240
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	3	395	139	0	0	0	538
STEPHENS	0	14	149	0	0	0	4	167
WESTMINSTER	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	115
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	0	282	0	0	0	0	297
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	166	111	0	0	0	277
Subtotal	55	1,013	8,078	1,358	0	0	8	10,512
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	103
KEMPER	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	79
WENTWORTH	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	61
Subtotal	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	243
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1997	152	1,273	11,632	6,607	323	693	33	20,713
1996	158	1,327	11,043	6,418	310	708	19	19,983
1995	182	1,448	10,922	6,272	275	705	9	19,813
1994	545	901	9,629	5,937	303	679	13	18,007
1993	186	1,263	10,177	5,095	253	661	2	17,637
1992	238	1,197	9,555	5,275	322	705	3	17,295
1991	156	1,341	9,087	4,852	250	714	13	16,413
STATE TOTAL, 1997	2,587	7,106	26,934	10,864	727	1,326	168	49,712
1996	2,840	7,526	26,035	10,516	689	1,378	212	49,196
1995	2,721	7,523	26,579	10,077	616	1,368	189	49,073
1994	3,091	7,071	25,919	9,827	681	1,307	218	48,114
1993	3,045	7,116	26,311	9,096	642	1,312	199	47,721
1992	3,017	6,876	25,264	9,150	717	1,384	210	46,618
1991	2,490	6,669	23,654	8,627	603	1,436	237	43,716

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees

NOTE Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996

SOURCE IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 48.1

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	22	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	174
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	163	23	34	109	0	54	5	58	38	0	110	60	9	663
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	113	0	16	74	0	35	1	89	32	7	202	53	54	677
SUBTOTAL	1	298	23	50	329	0	89	6	147	70	7	318	113	63	1,514
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	314	81	11	555	23	156	24	129	51	15	241	215	373	2,216
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	97	163	66	15	332	0	81	1	2	25	3	46	155	16	1,002
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	38	187	61	22	369	4	235	2	145	50	6	191	85	19	1,414
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	97	624	196	14	674	0	305	10	136	158	11	137	317	57	2,736
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	3	0	0	0	0	99	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	129
SUBTOTAL	260	1,291	404	62	1,930	27	876	37	437	284	35	615	772	467	7,497
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	15	270	69	16	73	0	196	27	100	166	30	117	207	0	1,286
SUBTOTAL	15	270	69	16	73	0	196	27	100	166	30	117	207	0	1,286
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	7	96	4	28	105	1	31	0	69	5	1	24	51	2	424
SUBTOTAL	7	96	4	28	105	1	31	0	69	5	1	24	51	2	424
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	306	470	363	52	623	486	549	73	542	303	38	190	550	187	4,732
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	336	40	69	326	0	372	17	325	187	11	71	237	172	2,163
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	84	0	982	8	0	0	88	20	0	43	0	1,225
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	510	122	24	711	6	161	22	292	146	19	56	341	0	2,410
SUBTOTAL	306	1,316	525	229	1,660	1,474	1,090	112	1,159	724	88	317	1,171	359	10,530
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	589	3,271	1,025	385	4,097	1,502	2,282	182	1,912	1,249	161	1,391	2,314	891	21,251
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	20	33	3	0	12	1	88	1	27	5	0	2	7	167	366
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	8	64	5	0	1	0	131	0	47	0	0	174	0	36	466
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	60	0	0	0	0	87	0	110	0	0	3	0	62	322
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	74	0	0	0	0	227	0	190	0	0	67	0	115	673
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	89	0	14	0	3	492	0	12	0	0	16	0	32	662
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	110	0	2	0	1	168	0	34	0	0	10	0	39	364
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	50	0	7	0	1	214	0	321	0	0	30	0	36	659
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	37	0	0	0	0	179	0	58	0	0	14	0	12	300
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	39	0	1	0	0	128	0	79	0	0	1	0	4	252
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	39	0	2	3	2	144	0	87	1	0	2	0	11	291
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	102	0	0	0	0	368	0	79	0	0	61	0	108	718
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	66	3	0	0	0	151	0	194	0	0	87	0	72	573
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	13	127	0	0	0	0	472	0	148	0	0	51	0	132	943
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11	63	0	0	0	0	161	0	135	0	0	0	0	15	385
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	77	0	0	0	0	148	0	27	0	0	9	0	10	273
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	25	36	0	0	0	0	62	0	53	0	0	6	0	6	188
SUBTOTAL	83	1,066	11	26	16	8	3,220	1	1,601	6	0	533	7	857	7,435
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION															
LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	246	313
SUBTOTAL	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	246	313
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	678	4,377	1,036	411	4,113	1,510	5,502	183	3,534	1,255	161	1,924	2,321	1,994	28,999

EST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 48.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER	ARTS & HUMANIT	FOREIGN LANG	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	618	94	26	129	38	125	33	692	187	15	139	223	355	2,674
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	14	543	8	82	32	331	298	81	356	337	38	236	464	325	3,145
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	2,159	131	68	408	0	130	3	290	5	11	96	797	41	4,139
SUBTOTAL	14	3,320	233	176	569	369	553	117	1,338	529	64	471	1,484	721	9,958
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	75	9	0	44	0	28	0	43	6	3	15	37	6	266
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	33	3	3	88	0	18	2	34	18	4	10	18	0	231
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	686	0	90	36	0	704	0	25	0	0	194	142	0	1,877
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	41	11	0	44	0	12	0	47	12	1	18	24	0	210
DRURY COLLEGE	0	122	40	0	129	0	94	4	22	62	1	62	64	30	630
EVANGEL UNIVERSITY	0	51	25	5	85	0	52	7	0	19	6	25	48	1	324
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	303	8	7	73	0	72	15	55	1	0	0	18	0	552
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	53	7	9	37	0	21	0	17	2	0	24	1	4	175
LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY	0	400	58	7	172	0	62	3	22	8	6	20	62	0	820
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	292	26	49	118	0	38	0	119	16	4	0	92	0	754
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	55	9	13	38	0	37	0	12	8	3	20	15	7	217
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	50	5	4	30	0	10	0	3	15	0	19	12	0	148
PARK COLLEGE	0	1,108	24	133	34	4	55	0	120	25	9	194	340	14	2,060
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	220	6	10	12	0	14	6	143	78	2	0	109	14	614
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	22	44	9	10	20	1	30	1	0	14	6	40	30	13	240
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	63	14	6	206	0	21	1	55	43	7	22	71	29	538
STEPHENS COLLEGE	6	26	11	0	15	0	75	0	14	2	0	0	18	0	167
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	1	28	2	0	12	0	16	3	0	10	7	1	35	0	115
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	67	5	9	26	0	53	3	37	21	7	0	53	16	297
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	16	150	7	5	58	0	4	1	5	9	0	9	4	9	277
SUBTOTAL	45	3,867	279	360	1,277	5	1,416	46	773	369	66	673	1,193	143	10,512
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	59	7,187	512	536	1,846	374	2,212	163	2,111	898	130	1,144	2,677	864	20,713
STATE TOTAL	737	11,564	1,548	947	5,959	1,884	7,714	346	5,645	2,153	291	3,068	4,998	2,858	49,712

TABLE 49.1

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN- ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER	ARTS & HUMANIT	FOREIGN LANG	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	17	0	11	0	0	16	0	21	0	0	45	0	9	119
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	44	0	25	84
SUBTOTAL	0	21	0	11	0	0	16	0	32	0	0	89	0	34	203
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	48
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	37
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	3	0	0	0	0	99	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	129
SUBTOTAL	0	10	0	0	0	0	108	0	58	0	0	0	0	38	214
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	8	0	1	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	1	75
SUBTOTAL	0	2	0	8	0	1	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	1	75
1862 LAND GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	33	0	19	0	1	124	0	153	0	0	89	0	73	492
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	20	30	3	0	12	1	88	1	27	5	0	2	7	24	220
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	8	26	5	0	1	0	128	0	17	0	0	6	0	21	212
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	37	0	0	0	0	87	0	20	0	0	3	0	28	175
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	52	0	0	0	0	225	0	59	0	0	7	0	60	403
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	8	0	3	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	1	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	1	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	33	0	0	0	0	173	0	37	0	0	12	0	12	267
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	38	0	1	0	0	128	0	56	0	0	1	0	3	227
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	37	0	1	3	2	144	0	69	1	0	2	0	11	270
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	36	0	0	0	0	365	0	79	0	0	50	0	63	593
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	41	3	0	0	0	147	0	124	0	0	71	0	40	426
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	9	76	0	0	0	0	456	0	148	0	0	40	0	47	776
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11	61	0	0	0	0	161	0	42	0	0	0	0	8	283
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	53	0	0	0	0	148	0	27	0	0	9	0	10	249
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	25	32	0	0	0	0	62	0	25	0	0	6	0	3	153
SUBTOTAL	75	552	11	12	16	8	3,150	1	730	6	0	209	7	330	5,107
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION															
LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	168	234
SUBTOTAL	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	168	234
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	81	624	11	31	16	9	3,274	1	904	6	0	298	7	571	5,833

TABLE 49.2

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN- ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	64	0	12	0	0	477	0	25	0	0	18	0	0	596
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	27	2	0	0	0	41	0	5	0	0	17	0	14	106
EVANGEL UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	25
LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PARK COLLEGE	0	100	0	10	0	0	5	0	84	0	0	13	28	9	249
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	194	2	22	0	0	558	1	136	0	0	48	28	24	1,013
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	194	2	22	0	0	801	1	136	0	0	48	28	41	1,273
STATE TOTAL	81	818	13	53	16	9	4,075	2	1,040	6	0	346	35	612	7,106

TABLE 50.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1997

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	0	77	74	48	53	57	57	51	48	48	53	81	*	53%
02 BUSINESS	1,335	1,136	1,071	1,170	1,054	1,122	924	909	960	965	927	818	-39%	-12%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	12	15	21	9	14	16	13	16	13	16	13	*	-19%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	129	106	116	87	106	86	73	48	87	65	53	*	-18%
05 EDUCATION	0	41	41	50	80	48	47	40	36	26	28	16	*	-43%
06 ENGINEERING	0	25	32	26	33	36	20	35	34	35	24	9	*	-63%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	630	507	517	525	434	404	388	288	381	310	372	325	-48%	-13%
08 FINE ARTS	0	2	7	7	9	15	97	100	71	80	78	65	*	-17%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	*	100%
10 HEALTH	880	939	867	871	852	995	1,094	1,146	1,330	1,235	1,259	1,040	18%	-17%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	84	81	60	63	60	70	69	63	81	71	78	*	10%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	2,524	2,951	2,977	3,230	3,396	3,574	3,804	3,450	3,955	3,905	3,932	33%	1%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	5	4	4	7	10	8	4	6	1	2	6	*	200%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0%	-100%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	438	270	231	242	248	239	286	338	386	450	423	346	-21%	-18%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	6	12	12	18	27	15	20	20	19	20	35	*	75%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	53	83	98	82	113	102	130	126	133	99	97	*	-2%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	32	37	44	30	12	81	67	71	49	146	156	*	7%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	11	9	14	12	15	9	26	25	36	34	34	*	0%
Total	6,231	5,855	6,138	6,285	6,304	6,669	6,876	7,116	7,071	7,523	7,526	7,106	14%	-6%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

TABLE 51.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	22	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	174
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	146	23	23	109	0	38	5	37	38	0	65	60	0	544
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	109	0	16	74	0	35	1	77	32	7	158	53	25	588
SUBTOTAL	1	277	23	39	329	0	73	6	114	70	7	229	113	25	1,306
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	282	71	11	378	7	128	5	90	48	11	227	147	220	1,653
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	91	139	66	15	175	0	73	1	2	25	3	46	142	16	794
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	38	179	61	22	262	4	183	2	93	50	6	179	81	19	1,179
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	97	546	177	14	391	0	268	10	107	139	7	121	298	53	2,228
SUBTOTAL	254	1,146	375	62	1,206	11	652	18	292	262	27	573	668	308	5,854
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	15	259	69	16	0	0	185	27	82	164	30	117	200	0	1,164
SUBTOTAL	15	259	69	16	0	0	185	27	82	164	30	117	200	0	1,164
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	7	79	4	20	52	0	31	0	6	5	1	24	40	1	270
SUBTOTAL	7	79	4	20	52	0	31	0	6	5	1	24	40	1	270
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	243	417	299	39	272	335	473	50	276	226	22	84	441	0	3,177
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	141	40	36	88	0	242	17	59	153	7	35	196	0	1,024
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	46	0	660	8	0	0	62	15	0	43	0	834
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	418	122	24	354	6	142	22	148	90	15	53	279	0	1,673
SUBTOTAL	243	976	461	145	714	1,001	875	89	483	531	59	172	959	0	6,708
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	520	2,737	932	282	2,301	1,012	1,816	140	977	1,032	124	1,115	1,980	334	15,302
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION															
LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	520	2,737	932	282	2,301	1,012	1,816	140	977	1,032	124	1,115	1,980	334	15,302

TABLE 51.2

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	293	85	26	38	32	70	21	320	137	9	34	183	104	1,352
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	14	176	8	51	13	187	197	57	14	193	19	0	357	55	1,341
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	318	86	48	48	0	119	3	141	5	11	0	69	13	861
SUBTOTAL	14	787	179	125	99	219	386	81	475	335	39	34	609	172	3,554
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	31	9	0	27	0	28	0	41	6	7	15	22	1	187
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	33	3	3	88	0	18	2	25	18	4	10	18	0	222
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	622	0	78	36	0	227	0	0	0	0	176	142	0	1,281
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	41	11	0	44	0	12	0	47	12	1	18	24	0	210
DRURY COLLEGE	0	77	38	0	54	0	53	4	17	62	1	45	64	16	431
EVANGEL UNIVERSITY	0	50	25	5	85	0	49	6	0	19	6	25	48	0	318
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	141	8	7	52	0	48	0	22	1	0	0	18	0	297
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	53	7	8	37	0	8	0	5	2	0	24	1	4	149
LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY	0	257	47	7	79	0	42	3	15	8	6	20	33	0	517
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	230	26	49	12	0	38	0	119	16	4	0	92	0	586
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	51	9	13	38	0	32	0	12	8	3	20	15	7	208
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	50	5	4	30	0	8	0	3	15	0	19	12	0	146
PARK COLLEGE	0	1,008	24	123	29	4	38	0	36	25	9	157	312	5	1,770
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	87	6	10	12	0	14	6	89	78	2	0	105	0	409
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	22	44	9	10	20	1	30	1	0	14	6	40	30	13	240
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	56	14	6	78	0	19	1	50	43	7	22	71	28	395
STEPHENS COLLEGE	6	26	11	0	15	0	61	0	10	2	0	0	18	0	149
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	1	28	2	0	17	0	16	3	0	10	2	1	35	0	115
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	67	5	9	26	0	53	3	37	21	7	0	53	1	282
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	12	84	7	5	17	0	4	1	5	9	0	9	4	9	166
SUBTOTAL	41	3,036	266	337	791	5	798	30	535	369	66	601	1,117	86	8,078
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	55	3,823	445	462	890	224	1,184	111	1,010	704	105	635	1,726	258	11,632
STATE TOTAL	575	6,560	1,377	744	3,191	1,236	3,000	251	1,987	1,736	229	1,750	3,706	592	26,934

TABLE 52.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1997

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	801	670	585	526	456	397	419	456	497	527	549	575	-28%	5%
02 BUSINESS	5,415	6,355	6,417	6,769	7,238	6,962	7,216	7,433	6,556	6,851	6,422	6,560	21%	2%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,168	1,144	1,292	1,201	1,286	1,598	1,552	1,601	1,353	1,358	1,377	58%	1%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	1,001	824	771	807	775	793	695	674	754	745	744	88%	-0%
05 EDUCATION	3,101	2,832	2,875	2,848	3,171	2,868	3,032	3,064	3,001	3,070	3,058	3,191	3%	4%
06 ENGINEERING	1,791	1,575	1,442	1,356	1,300	1,188	1,085	1,262	1,382	1,166	1,168	1,236	-31%	6%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	570	609	550	622	521	561	520	489	412	370	342	*	-8%
08 FINE ARTS	628	656	648	601	653	675	743	788	855	832	770	839	34%	9%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	166	152	194	162	178	221	216	270	231	240	251	71%	5%
10 HEALTH	1,437	1,326	1,236	1,443	1,432	1,310	1,391	1,712	1,827	1,901	2,020	1,987	38%	-2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	455	452	459	535	512	491	560	549	554	486	488	12%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,070	1,060	1,176	1,318	1,527	1,535	1,555	1,373	1,573	1,525	1,673	46%	10%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	706	707	669	697	720	849	947	1,050	1,183	1,216	1,309	78%	8%
14 MATHEMATICS	206	179	214	216	214	247	245	255	236	230	236	229	11%	-3%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	354	329	294	296	247	326	366	388	396	364	427	-8%	17%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	853	819	888	868	946	1,102	1,225	1,353	1,646	1,667	1,750	52%	5%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,188	2,202	2,539	2,579	3,087	3,469	3,462	3,536	3,745	3,643	3,706	62%	2%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	140	145	157	191	193	177	165	156	133	172	147	8%	-15%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	1	66	1	5	76	126	21	23	91	*	*
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	11	13	29	21	14	6	2	0	1	3	12	*	*
Total	21,145	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,654	25,264	26,311	25,919	26,579	26,035	26,934	27%	3%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

TABLE 53.1

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	25	10	0	158	16	23	19	39	3	4	14	68	117	496
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	17	0	0	145	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	181
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	93	0	48	0	19	0	0	12	4	0	176
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	78	19	0	261	0	37	0	29	19	4	16	19	4	486
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	4	120	29	0	657	16	110	19	87	22	8	42	104	121	1,339
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	11	0	0	73	0	11	0	18	2	0	0	7	0	122
SUBTOTAL	0	11	0	0	73	0	11	0	18	2	0	0	7	0	122
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	15	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	79
SUBTOTAL	0	15	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	79
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	44	49	57	13	251	120	53	21	97	36	5	106	63	66	981
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	195	0	33	199	0	89	0	94	31	2	36	28	26	733
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	34	0	280	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	332
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	92	0	0	350	0	19	0	107	43	4	3	53	0	671
SUBTOTAL	44	336	57	80	800	400	161	21	298	123	16	145	144	92	2,717
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	48	487	86	80	1,583	416	282	40	403	147	24	187	266	213	4,257

TABLE 53.2

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	316	9	0	26	6	12	12	184	29	5	99	22	6	726
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	351	0	29	19	123	85	16	217	62	10	232	70	64	1,278
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,833	45	0	360	0	10	0	149	0	0	96	724	28	3,245
SUBTOTAL	0	2,500	54	29	405	129	107	28	550	91	15	427	816	98	5,249
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	44	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	76
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	18	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
EVANGEL UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	162	0	0	21	0	24	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	240
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY	0	143	11	0	93	0	20	0	7	0	0	0	29	0	303
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	62	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	41
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	187
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	7	0	0	128	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	139
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	4	66	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
SUBTOTAL	4	635	11	0	486	0	56	0	98	0	0	24	44	0	1,358
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	4	3,135	65	29	891	129	163	28	648	91	15	451	860	98	6,607
STATE TOTAL	52	3,617	151	109	2,474	545	445	68	1,051	238	39	638	1,128	311	10,864

TABLE 54.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1997

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	91	72	87	53	66	76	57	60	72	48	48	52	-43%	8%
02 BUSINESS	2,006	2,574	2,865	3,233	3,210	3,050	3,291	3,348	4,051	3,695	3,572	3,617	80%	1%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	112	109	124	99	130	119	179	171	144	136	151	56%	11%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	115	107	102	153	153	184	170	132	108	92	109	106%	18%
05 EDUCATION	2,283	1,892	1,797	2,054	1,827	2,008	1,979	1,988	1,958	1,945	2,174	2,474	8%	14%
06 ENGINEERING	357	414	447	431	530	560	591	626	536	559	534	545	53%	2%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	59	102	60	57	142	92	79	112	87	69	71	70	19%	-1%
08 FINE ARTS	75	83	130	133	143	146	156	157	153	157	197	188	151%	-5%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	113	31	38	33	37	80	73	67	74	74	68	-47%	-8%
10 HEALTH	407	357	392	475	474	513	609	656	737	824	1,026	1,051	158%	2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	44	15	26	26	37	43	51	39	32	35	35	-26%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	194	193	197	237	266	220	215	185	226	179	222	17%	24%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	65	69	88	74	74	76	71	91	97	92	148	174%	61%
14 MATHEMATICS	88	73	38	32	33	43	44	54	57	71	54	39	-56%	-28%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	208	84	103	89	86	101	84	86	82	115	90	-59%	-22%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	391	371	427	405	418	506	499	597	578	651	638	-12%	-2%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	556	629	630	643	728	802	541	553	1,140	1,200	1,126	*	-6%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	93	120	163	165	181	192	180	217	177	208	203	160%	-2%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	12	26	25	29	29	21	32	38	51	58	38	*	-34%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	7,310	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	9,150	9,096	9,827	10,077	10,516	10,864	49%	3%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

TABLE 55.0

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	19	4	7	0	68	31	23	2	169	41	11	0	46	121	542
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	0	172	3	2	0	13	146	370
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	4	0	42	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	59
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	37	13	0	0	9	0	66
SUBTOTAL	19	4	7	4	78	73	54	2	378	70	13	0	68	267	1,037
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	9	0	0	65	0	3	0	148	21	1	6	18	228	499
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	2	0	21	12	8	125	82	9	4	37	206	509
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
SUBTOTAL	0	20	0	2	65	21	15	8	273	103	10	10	55	434	1,016
STATE TOTAL	19	24	7	6	143	94	69	10	651	173	23	10	123	701	2,053

TABLE 56.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1997

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	27	42	18	32	22	22	20	25	19	12%	-24%
02 BUSINESS	14	6	3	12	8	23	25	24	14	22	31	24	71%	-23%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	6	8	3	2	4	4	8	11	7	15	7	133%	-53%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	6	3	7	9	7	4	10	7	5	4	6	100%	50%
05 EDUCATION	185	121	116	146	129	138	169	164	145	127	122	143	-23%	17%
06 ENGINEERING	50	54	64	68	73	75	97	83	97	98	105	94	88%	-10%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	11	12	14	16	18	11	13	17	10	7	10	19	73%	90%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	8	12	7	4	4	12	6	17	4	9	10	25%	11%
10 HEALTH	4	11	14	18	15	18	19	22	15	12	16	21	*	31%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	9	3	1	4	1	8	5	3	5	6	200%	20%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	19	16	20	30	31	33	25	34	42	56	44	*	-21%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	46	50	66	69	65	85	79	102	86	73	104	55%	42%
14 MATHEMATICS	15	11	9	10	8	17	16	10	9	11	17	23	53%	35%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	41	43	45	53	66	68	51	75	63	72	69	77%	-4%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	5	5	9	5	12	13	10	8	11	5	10	150%	100%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	88	85	93	102	97	119	96	100	94	117	123	11%	5%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	3	0	6	3	13	7	7	10	4	7	5	67%	-29%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	549	464	470	556	571	603	717	642	681	616	689	727	32%	6%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

TABLE 57.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1997

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
1862 LAND-GRANT														
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	395	415	396	412	378	400	380	360	370	389	375	366	-7%	-2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	264	269	268	287	322	299	291	258	274	295	267	-6%	-9%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	679	665	680	665	722	679	651	628	663	670	633	-7%	-6%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 57.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1997

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	%CHANGE 81-97	%CHANGE 96-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	361	330	337	302	297	290	233	238	254	264	265	264	-27%	-0%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	356	336	345	418	424	472	423	425	441	443	429	17%	-3%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	728	686	673	647	715	714	705	661	679	705	708	693	-5%	-2%
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,365	1,338	1,327	1,380	1,436	1,384	1,312	1,307	1,368	1,378	1,326	-6%	-4%

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

TABLE 58.1

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1	94	0	3	0	0	30	128	1	124	0	3	2	0	44	174
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	13	8	0	0	365	386	0	8	19	9	2	0	625	663
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	23	3	3	2	0	390	422	1	48	4	7	6	0	611	677
SUBTOTAL	2	117	16	14	2	0	785	936	2	180	23	19	10	0	1,280	1,514
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6	53	2	32	6	0	1,094	1,193	16	105	6	80	17	0	1,992	2,216
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	6	0	5	6	0	550	583	30	12	3	9	10	0	938	1,002
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	27	1	5	2	1	850	916	75	50	1	6	3	2	1,277	1,414
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	47	35	8	13	11	34	1,492	1,640	93	56	17	35	13	55	2,467	2,736
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	4	1	1	0	0	93	99	2	6	1	1	0	0	119	129
SUBTOTAL	99	125	12	56	25	35	4,079	4,431	216	229	28	131	43	57	6,793	7,497
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	19	20	2	12	12	78	623	766	37	40	5	25	14	107	1,058	1,286
SUBTOTAL	19	20	2	12	12	78	623	766	37	40	5	25	14	107	1,058	1,286
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	56	3	1	0	3	231	296	7	93	7	3	0	6	308	424
SUBTOTAL	2	56	3	1	0	3	231	296	7	93	7	3	0	6	308	424
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	164	106	8	59	35	42	2,050	2,464	420	160	16	118	59	99	3,860	4,732
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	84	108	12	65	30	48	895	1,242	169	154	17	111	68	93	1,551	2,163
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	20	12	2	12	1	7	175	229	141	34	4	46	13	48	939	1,225
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	21	141	4	25	13	123	1,219	1,546	35	210	8	62	30	159	1,906	2,410
SUBTOTAL	289	367	26	161	79	220	4,339	5,481	765	558	45	337	170	399	8,256	10,530
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	411	685	59	244	118	336	10,057	11,910	1,027	1,100	108	515	237	569	17,695	21,251
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	7	0	3	3	166	179	0	0	10	0	4	7	345	366
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	0	0	220	222	1	3	1	2	2	0	457	466
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	3	6	2	1	211	225	0	3	4	8	3	1	303	322
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	2	0	380	383	0	3	3	0	2	0	665	673
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	40	3	4	6	1	396	450	1	46	4	7	7	1	596	662
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	1	2	0	241	249	0	5	1	2	6	0	350	364
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	138	1	10	16	0	346	517	7	168	5	13	22	0	444	659
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	1	1	0	0	0	218	220	0	6	2	0	1	0	291	300
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	1	0	173	177	0	2	0	2	1	1	246	252
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	7	2	2	2	0	205	219	1	7	2	4	2	0	275	291
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	4	147	3	6	3	27	310	500	4	178	4	8	7	43	474	718
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	135	0	8	3	17	201	364	0	184	0	14	6	35	334	573
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1	22	7	15	3	31	531	610	1	36	7	22	8	50	819	943
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	0	3	2	0	263	271	0	9	0	4	4	0	368	385
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	6	0	3	0	0	178	187	1	9	1	3	0	0	259	273
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	125	126	0	0	0	0	1	0	187	188
SUBTOTAL	12	509	27	61	46	80	4,164	4,899	16	659	44	89	76	138	6,413	7,435
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																
LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	1	1	38	41	1	3	3	1	1	3	301	313
SUBTOTAL	0	0	1	0	1	1	38	41	1	3	3	1	1	3	301	313
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	423	1,194	87	305	165	417	14,259	16,850	1,044	1,762	155	605	314	710	24,409	28,999

TABLE 58.2

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	WOMEN AFRICAN AMERICAN	WOMEN AMERICAN INDIAN	WOMEN ASIAN	WOMEN HISPANIC	WOMEN UNKNOWN	WOMEN WHITE	WOMEN TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	TOTAL AFRICAN AMERICAN	TOTAL AMERICAN INDIAN	TOTAL ASIAN	TOTAL HISPANIC	TOTAL UNKNOWN	TOTAL WHITE	TOTAL TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	129	110	2	55	25	40	1,035	1,396	346	172	5	119	49	71	1,912	2,674
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	92	80	6	127	35	5	1,149	1,494	326	116	8	266	59	10	2,360	3,145
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	69	399	12	38	104	19	1,567	2,208	117	650	23	73	198	34	3,044	4,139
SUBTOTAL	290	589	20	220	164	64	3,751	5,098	789	938	36	458	306	115	7,316	9,958
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	8	8	3	3	5	0	175	202	15	10	5	4	6	1	225	266
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	2	2	2	0	0	2	150	158	3	6	3	0	0	2	217	231
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	15	166	7	8	36	1	747	980	22	304	18	40	106	3	1,384	1,877
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	142	1	1	0	0	0	0	208	210
DRURY COLLEGE	3	6	1	5	5	0	398	418	6	13	2	6	6	0	597	630
EVANGEL UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	2	6	0	179	191	0	15	0	3	9	0	297	324
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	17	64	0	9	5	0	273	368	34	83	0	14	7	0	414	552
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	2	0	1	0	0	172	175
LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY	27	42	2	3	3	8	423	508	61	60	4	5	5	14	671	820
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	12	20	1	2	3	26	498	562	28	23	1	3	4	39	656	754
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	5	1	0	0	0	129	135	8	7	3	1	0	0	198	217
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	6	0	2	2	0	54	66	4	17	1	7	9	0	110	148
PARK COLLEGE	3	167	4	16	83	12	718	1,003	11	315	14	31	157	31	1,501	2,060
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	22	2	7	13	18	281	345	4	30	3	13	22	36	506	614
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1	0	0	0	0	0	111	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	238	240
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	2	2	0	2	1	359	367	3	5	5	4	2	1	518	538
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	10	3	1	5	3	139	161	0	10	3	1	5	3	145	167
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	113	115
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	3	2	0	2	2	0	187	196	4	5	1	2	4	0	281	297
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	6	2	2	202	218	0	7	0	18	2	2	248	277
SUBTOTAL	96	532	28	66	172	73	5,313	6,280	206	913	63	155	344	132	8,699	10,512
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	11	2	2	1	2	0	85	103	11	2	2	1	2	0	85	103
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	0	0	8	12	1	30	0	2	3	0	43	79
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	5	1	0	0	0	27	33	3	5	1	0	1	0	51	61
SUBTOTAL	11	10	3	2	2	0	120	148	15	37	3	3	6	0	179	243
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	397	1,131	51	288	338	137	9,184	11,526	1,010	1,888	102	616	656	247	16,194	20,713
STATE TOTAL	820	2,325	138	593	503	554	23,443	28,376	2,054	3,650	257	1,221	970	957	40,603	49,712

TABLE 59.1

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	1	1	0	0	70	72	0	0	1	1	0	0	117	119
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	8	0	1	1	0	40	50	0	15	1	1	1	0	66	84
SUBTOTAL	0	8	1	2	1	0	110	122	0	15	2	2	1	0	183	203
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	1	0	1	0	0	46	48
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	1	32	34	0	0	0	1	0	2	34	37
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	4	1	1	0	0	93	99	2	6	1	1	0	0	119	129
SUBTOTAL	0	4	1	2	0	1	141	149	2	7	1	3	0	2	199	214
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	4	1	1	0	1	58	66	2	5	1	2	0	1	64	75
SUBTOTAL	1	4	1	1	0	1	58	66	2	5	1	2	0	1	64	75
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1	16	3	5	1	2	309	337	4	27	4	7	1	3	446	492
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	5	0	3	1	123	132	0	0	6	0	4	2	208	220
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	0	143	144	1	3	1	1	0	0	206	212
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	2	4	1	1	101	110	0	1	3	5	2	1	163	175
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	1	0	256	258	0	3	2	0	1	0	397	403
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	35	1	2	5	1	311	355	0	39	2	4	6	1	451	503
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	1	0	109	113	0	3	0	0	3	0	164	170
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	59	0	6	10	0	54	131	3	74	3	8	12	0	80	180
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	0	0	190	191	0	5	2	0	1	0	259	267
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	1	0	151	155	0	2	0	2	1	1	221	227
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	4	2	2	2	0	191	202	1	4	2	4	2	0	257	270
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	4	120	2	6	2	24	247	405	4	149	3	8	6	40	383	593
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	107	0	6	2	11	145	271	0	146	0	9	3	23	245	426
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1	12	5	11	2	22	445	498	1	19	5	17	7	40	687	776
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	3	1	0	177	183	0	8	0	4	3	0	268	283
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	3	0	0	156	164	1	8	1	3	0	0	236	249
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	153
SUBTOTAL	8	351	18	45	31	60	2,896	3,409	11	464	30	65	51	108	4,378	5,107
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																
LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	1	0	34	36	1	1	3	1	1	0	227	234
SUBTOTAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	34	36	1	1	3	1	1	0	227	234
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	9	367	22	50	33	62	3,239	3,782	16	492	37	73	53	111	5,051	5,833

TABLE 59.2

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	10	17
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	10	17
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	67	4	4	15	1	226	317	3	121	7	15	41	3	406	596
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	1	0	69	72	0	5	0	1	1	0	99	106
EVANGEL UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
PARK COLLEGE	0	16	0	1	10	1	121	149	0	28	2	2	18	7	192	249
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	1	1	11	14	0	0	1	0	1	1	11	14
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	85	5	5	27	3	466	591	3	156	10	18	61	11	754	1,013
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	11	2	2	1	2	0	85	103	11	2	2	1	2	0	85	103
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	0	0	8	12	1	30	0	2	3	0	43	79
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	5	1	0	0	0	27	33	3	5	1	0	1	0	51	61
SUBTOTAL	11	10	3	2	2	0	120	148	15	37	3	3	6	0	179	243
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	11	95	8	7	29	3	586	739	24	194	13	21	67	11	943	1,273
STATE TOTAL	20	462	30	57	62	65	3,825	4,521	40	686	50	94	120	122	5,994	7,106

TABLE 60.1

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	 AFRICAN AMERICAN	 AMERICAN INDIAN	 ASIAN	 HISPANIC	 UNKNOWN	 WHITE	 TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	 AFRICAN AMERICAN	 AMERICAN INDIAN	 ASIAN	 HISPANIC	 UNKNOWN	 WHITE	 TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1	94	0	3	0	0	30	128	1	124	0	3	2	0	44	174
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	12	7	0	0	295	314	0	8	18	8	2	0	508	544
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	15	3	2	1	0	346	368	1	32	3	6	5	0	541	588
SUBTOTAL	2	109	15	12	1	0	671	810	2	164	21	17	9	0	1,093	1,306
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	45	2	23	6	0	823	903	8	85	6	45	13	0	1,496	1,653
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	6	0	4	6	0	416	446	26	11	2	7	9	0	739	794
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	25	1	3	2	0	676	735	70	48	1	4	3	0	1,053	1,179
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	25	33	8	12	9	20	1,178	1,285	50	52	17	33	11	35	2,030	2,228
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	71	109	11	42	23	20	3,093	3,369	154	196	26	89	36	35	5,318	5,854
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	16	18	2	11	11	76	544	678	34	38	5	24	13	105	945	1,164
SUBTOTAL	16	18	2	11	11	76	544	678	34	38	5	24	13	105	945	1,164
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	42	2	0	0	2	124	171	5	74	5	1	0	5	180	270
SUBTOTAL	1	42	2	0	0	2	124	171	5	74	5	1	0	5	180	270
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	70	58	4	46	28	35	1,408	1,649	148	89	8	88	48	85	2,711	3,177
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	38	74	6	35	16	24	433	626	64	99	9	59	37	51	705	1,024
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	7	9	2	8	1	6	146	179	40	26	3	25	8	27	705	834
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	11	90	2	20	8	108	797	1,036	14	149	4	44	17	139	1,306	1,673
SUBTOTAL	126	231	14	109	53	173	2,784	3,490	266	363	24	216	110	302	5,427	6,708
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	216	509	44	174	88	271	7,216	8,518	461	835	81	347	168	447	12,963	15,302

TABLE 60.2

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	42	54	1	29	16	21	535	698	159	87	3	58	25	35	985	1,352
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	24	34	1	82	11	4	482	638	72	53	2	171	21	9	1,013	1,341
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	25	59	4	9	15	16	450	578	50	80	5	10	20	29	667	861
SUBTOTAL	91	147	6	120	42	41	1,467	1,914	281	220	10	239	66	73	2,665	3,554
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	3	7	2	1	3	0	128	144	6	9	3	2	4	1	162	187
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	2	2	2	0	0	2	142	150	3	6	3	0	0	2	208	222
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	15	99	3	4	21	0	521	663	19	183	11	25	65	0	978	1,281
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	142	1	1	0	0	0	0	208	210
DRURY COLLEGE	3	1	1	4	4	0	262	275	6	5	2	4	5	0	409	431
EVANGEL UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	2	6	0	174	186	0	15	0	3	9	0	291	318
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	3	36	0	3	4	0	178	224	4	45	0	3	5	0	240	297
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	0	2	0	1	0	0	146	149
LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY	5	25	1	3	3	4	283	324	9	37	3	4	5	7	452	517
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	12	8	1	2	3	24	386	436	28	11	1	3	4	30	509	586
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	5	1	0	0	0	123	129	8	6	3	1	0	0	190	208
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	6	0	2	2	0	53	65	4	16	1	7	9	0	109	146
PARK COLLEGE	3	146	4	15	72	11	582	833	10	282	12	29	138	24	1,275	1,770
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	19	1	7	11	6	207	253	3	25	2	11	17	8	343	409
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1	0	0	0	0	0	111	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	238	240
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	2	2	0	2	1	244	252	3	5	5	3	2	1	376	395
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	10	1	1	4	2	125	143	0	10	1	1	4	2	131	149
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	113	115
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	3	2	0	2	2	0	172	181	4	5	1	2	4	0	266	282
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	6	2	2	127	141	0	5	0	18	2	2	139	166
SUBTOTAL	55	376	19	52	139	52	4,288	4,781	110	668	48	119	273	77	6,783	8,078
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	146	523	25	172	181	93	5,755	6,695	391	888	58	358	339	150	9,448	11,632
STATE TOTAL	362	1,032	69	346	269	364	12,771	15,213	852	1,723	139	705	507	597	22,411	26,934

TABLE 61.1

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	8	0	9	0	0	242	261	8	19	0	34	4	0	431	496
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	115	117	4	1	1	0	1	0	174	181
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	2	0	1	0	0	130	135	5	2	0	1	0	0	168	176
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	22	2	0	1	2	14	302	343	43	3	0	2	2	19	417	486
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	28	12	0	11	2	14	789	856	60	25	1	37	7	19	1,190	1,339
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	3	2	0	1	1	2	79	88	3	2	0	1	1	2	113	122
SUBTOTAL	3	2	0	1	1	2	79	88	3	2	0	1	1	2	113	122
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	10	0	0	0	0	49	59	0	14	1	0	0	0	64	79
SUBTOTAL	0	10	0	0	0	0	49	59	0	14	1	0	0	0	64	79
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	67	36	3	9	6	6	433	560	178	49	6	20	8	12	708	981
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	42	23	1	11	5	14	327	423	93	32	1	17	16	22	552	733
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	8	2	0	2	0	1	27	40	72	7	1	16	4	18	214	332
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	10	49	2	4	4	15	394	478	19	57	4	14	9	19	549	671
SUBTOTAL	127	110	6	26	15	36	1,181	1,501	362	145	12	67	37	71	2,023	2,717
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	158	134	6	38	18	52	2,098	2,504	425	186	14	105	45	92	3,390	4,257

233

234

TABLE BI.2

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	68	30	0	9	6	9	297	419	146	38	1	17	13	16	495	726
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	55	32	5	28	22	1	501	644	197	42	6	51	34	1	947	1,278
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	44	337	7	29	88	3	1,097	1,605	67	567	17	63	177	5	2,349	3,245
SUBTOTAL	167	399	12	66	116	13	1,895	2,668	410	647	24	131	224	22	3,791	5,249
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	5	1	1	2	2	0	44	55	9	1	2	2	2	0	60	76
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	0	0	67	71	0	3	0	1	0	0	89	93
EVANGEL UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	14	27	0	6	1	0	92	140	30	37	0	11	2	0	160	240
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY	22	17	1	0	0	4	140	184	52	23	1	1	0	7	219	303
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	12	0	0	0	2	112	126	0	12	0	0	0	9	147	168
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	1	0	15	21	1	5	0	0	1	0	34	41
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	2	1	0	1	9	64	77	1	4	1	1	4	25	151	187
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	139
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	77	0	2	0	0	0	0	109	111
SUBTOTAL	41	69	3	9	5	15	721	863	93	87	4	16	9	41	1,108	1,358
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	208	468	15	75	121	28	2,616	3,531	503	734	28	147	233	63	4,899	6,607
STATE TOTAL	366	602	21	113	139	80	4,714	6,035	928	920	42	252	278	155	8,289	10,864

TABLE 67.0

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	25	6	0	1	0	0	76	108	91	8	0	2	0	0	163	264
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	0	3	2	1	2	20	30	7	0	3	2	1	5	34	52
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5	1	0	2	0	0	2	10	29	1	0	5	1	3	20	59
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	1	0	1	1	0	12	15	2	2	0	3	4	1	17	29
SUBTOTAL	32	8	3	6	2	2	110	163	129	11	3	12	6	9	234	404
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	32	8	3	6	2	2	110	163	129	11	3	12	6	9	234	404
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	2	6	0	2	1	3	63	77	7	14	0	4	1	6	105	137
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	12	1	0	3	0	0	49	65	50	1	0	9	1	0	117	178
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
SUBTOTAL	14	7	0	5	1	3	113	143	57	15	0	13	2	6	230	323
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	14	7	0	5	1	3	113	143	57	15	0	13	2	6	230	323
STATE TOTAL	46	15	3	11	3	5	223	306	186	26	3	25	8	15	464	727

TABLE 63.0

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1997

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	2	3	1	3	1	0	121	131	2	11	2	8	3	0	252	278
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	7	2	17	8	8	96	140	4	15	4	33	14	15	233	318
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	17	0	2	0	1	0	0	34	37
SUBTOTAL	4	11	3	20	9	8	233	288	6	28	6	42	17	15	519	633
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	4	11	3	20	9	8	233	288	6	28	6	42	17	15	519	633
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1	20	0	12	2	7	108	150	1	32	0	34	9	13	273	362
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	1	13	0	14	2	0	107	137	7	19	0	35	3	0	267	331
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	2	33	0	26	4	7	215	287	8	51	0	69	12	13	540	693
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	2	33	0	26	4	7	215	287	8	51	0	69	12	13	540	693
STATE TOTAL	6	44	3	46	13	15	448	575	14	79	6	111	29	28	1,059	1,326

Student Migration

TABLE 64 1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC	0	42	5	90	**137**	38	4	22	5	5	5	6	24	38	**147**	**284**
UMKC	12	0	1	12	**25**	22	1	2	7	5	1	6	3	6	**53**	**78**
UMR	26	7	0	21	**54**	7	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	15	**36**	**90**
UMSL	29	2	5	0	**36**	1	29	1	1	0	2	1	9	7	**51**	**87**
Subtotal	67	51	11	123	**252**	68	36	26	14	12	11	14	40	66	**287**	**539**
Central	27	18	2	18	**65**	0	1	10	3	7	1	7	1	26	**56**	**121**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	18	**18**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**	**21**
Lincoln	22	11	1	7	**41**	12	1	2	0	4	1	1	7	7	**35**	**76**
Southern	9	4	5	0	**18**	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	34	**43**	**61**
Western	12	8	1	3	**24**	20	1	0	0	0	1	12	2	9	**45**	**69**
Truman	34	8	5	41	**88**	11	3	9	0	3	0	2	5	10	**43**	**131**
Northwest	11	14	0	4	**29**	13	1	1	1	21	0	0	0	12	**49**	**78**
Southeast	21	3	4	43	**71**	6	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	17	**33**	**104**
Southwest	26	32	12	35	**105**	17	4	7	20	6	1	3	16	0	**74**	**179**
Subtotal	162	98	30	169	**459**	86	17	29	25	44	6	26	31	117	**381**	**840**
Crowder	3	0	1	0	**4**	1	1	0	70	2	0	0	0	26	**100**	**104**
East Central	28	1	10	16	**55**	24	1	0	0	0	0	2	13	11	**51**	**106**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	**77**	**77**
Jefferson	7	0	14	44	**65**	4	4	0	1	0	2	0	69	8	**88**	**153**
Longview	32	143	3	4	**182**	137	0	3	2	12	1	12	0	13	**180**	**362**
Maple Woods	15	51	1	1	**68**	22	0	1	1	40	2	14	1	3	**84**	**152**
Penn Valley	3	95	2	5	**105**	14	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	**25**	**130**
Mineral Area	14	0	6	8	**28**	2	2	1	1	5	0	0	60	9	**80**	**108**
Moberly	26	1	1	0	**28**	19	0	2	2	13	4	6	0	4	**50**	**78**
St. Charles	34	1	3	119	**157**	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	10	**33**	**190**
Florissant Valley	15	4	8	197	**224**	7	26	2	1	1	1	0	14	8	**60**	**284**
Forest Park	13	2	5	119	**139**	2	55	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	**66**	**205**
Meramec	98	8	5	305	**416**	13	20	1	0	1	1	0	46	55	**137**	**553**
State Fair	14	3	3	1	**21**	103	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	13	**121**	**142**
Three Rivers	10	1	4	3	**18**	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	102	15	**123**	**141**
North Central	5	1	2	0	**8**	5	0	0	0	31	1	19	0	2	**58**	**66**
Subtotal	317	311	68	822	**1,518**	367	110	13	85	115	12	54	319	258	**1,333**	**2,851**
Total Public	546	460	109	1,114	**2,229**	521	163	68	124	171	29	94	390	441	**2,001**	**4,230**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

24

TABLE 64 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	6	3	1	51	61	0	13	0	1	0	1	0	5	3	23	84
Washington Univ	3	1	1	19	24	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	28
Avila	2	7	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11
Central Methodist	6	1	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	8	19
Columbia	45	2	5	13	65	8	2	3	1	4	1	1	4	8	32	97
Culver-Stockton	4	1	0	1	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	13	19
Drury	11	0	3	5	19	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	29	34	53
Evangel	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	18	19
Fontbonne	3	0	0	8	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	13
Hannibal LaGrange	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	5	8
Lindenwood	7	2	1	10	20	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	15	35
Maryville	2	0	0	18	20	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	24
Mo. Baptist	0	1	0	9	10	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	17
Mo. Valley	5	4	1	1	11	13	0	2	5	7	0	0	4	9	40	51
Park	5	8	0	1	14	5	0	1	0	3	0	3	2	2	16	30
Rockhurst	6	17	0	6	29	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	34
College of Ozarks	4	1	3	0	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	18	22	30
Southwest Baptist	1	2	3	1	7	7	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	16	32	39
Stephens	14	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	17
Webster	4	4	0	21	29	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	10	39
Westminster	8	2	0	2	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	16
William Jewell	7	8	0	0	15	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	12	27
William Woods	5	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Subtotal	151	66	20	170	407	59	30	12	16	18	10	11	30	125	311	718
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	5	5
Kemper	5	1	1	1	8	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	18
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	2	1	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	17
Subtotal	7	2	1	1	11	13	2	3	1	0	2	1	3	4	29	40
Total Indep	158	68	21	171	418	72	32	15	17	18	12	12	33	129	340	758
Other Mo	15	25	6	36	82	6	4	2	37	8	1	4	7	44	113	195
Total Missouri	719	553	136	1,321	2,729	599	199	85	178	197	42	110	430	614	2,454	5,183

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 64 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	5	2	1	5	**13**	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	**7**	**20**
Alaska	1	0	0	2	**3**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	**6**	**9**
Arizona	5	6	2	6	**19**	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	**12**	**31**
Arkansas	2	8	4	4	**18**	3	4	0	6	2	1	3	17	27	**63**	**81**
California	10	13	2	23	**48**	12	1	1	4	16	1	9	13	21	**78**	**126**
Colorado	7	6	1	7	**21**	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	2	6	**15**	**36**
Connecticut	2	1	0	0	**3**	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**3**	**6**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
DC	1	1	0	5	**7**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**9**
Florida	6	8	1	17	**32**	6	0	0	1	4	1	3	4	7	**26**	**58**
Georgia	5	3	0	5	**13**	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**5**	**18**
Hawaii	0	3	0	0	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	**4**
Idaho	0	0	1	0	**1**	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**3**	**4**
Illinois	35	16	19	116	**186**	17	40	3	4	6	12	8	77	25	**192**	**378**
Indiana	15	7	1	12	**35**	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	3	6	**16**	**51**
Iowa	19	21	1	10	**51**	13	0	0	0	10	7	97	10	16	**153**	**204**
Kansas	33	200	5	18	**256**	47	1	2	26	66	2	27	10	40	**221**	**477**
Kentucky	0	0	5	10	**15**	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	17	1	**23**	**38**
Louisiana	4	6	0	9	**19**	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	**10**	**29**
Maine	1	1	0	0	**2**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**4**
Maryland	3	1	1	6	**11**	6	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	4	**15**	**26**
Massachusetts	3	2	1	9	**15**	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	**6**	**21**
Michigan	9	2	0	7	**18**	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	**8**	**26**
Minnesota	8	7	0	8	**23**	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	7	**13**	**36**
Mississippi	2	1	0	6	**9**	2	6	3	0	0	1	0	6	1	**19**	**28**
Montana	3	2	0	0	**5**	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**8**
Nebraska	5	7	0	2	**14**	4	1	1	0	5	1	18	1	0	**31**	**45**
Nevada	1	0	0	0	**1**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**3**
New Hampshire	1	1	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
New Jersey	0	1	0	1	**2**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**3**	**5**
New Mexico	4	2	1	4	**11**	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	**8**	**19**
New York	6	3	2	6	**17**	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	2	**12**	**29**
North Carolina	5	3	1	2	**11**	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	**8**	**19**
North Dakota	2	1	0	1	**4**	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	**7**	**11**
Ohio	6	5	0	14	**25**	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	6	**15**	**40**
Oklahoma	2	11	0	14	**27**	7	1	2	28	5	0	1	7	16	**67**	**94**
Oregon	0	2	1	2	**5**	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	**8**	**13**
Pennsylvania	4	1	0	1	**6**	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	**9**	**15**
Rhode Island	2	0	0	0	**2**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**3**
South Carolina	2	2	1	3	**8**	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	**6**	**14**
South Dakota	0	1	0	1	**2**	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	**12**	**14**
Tennessee	5	4	2	7	**18**	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	13	6	**28**	**46**
Texas	11	12	5	14	**42**	18	4	2	3	8	1	4	8	18	**66**	**108**
Utah	3	2	0	4	**9**	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	**9**	**18**
Vermont	0	2	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Virginia	2	3	0	6	**11**	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	2	**10**	**21**
Washington	3	0	0	4	**7**	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	**8**	**15**
West Virginia	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	**2**	**3**
Wisconsin	4	3	1	8	**16**	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	**10**	**26**
Wyoming	1	2	0	0	**3**	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	**10**	**13**
Total Out-state	249	385	59	379	**1,072**	185	79	19	83	149	40	194	221	265	**1,235**	**2,307**
US Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	**8**	**8**
Foreign	96	34	24	58	**212**	19	0	0	8	0	14	8	2	24	**75**	**287**
Unknown	45	231	21	9	**306**	3	23	72	131	1	0	0	0	37	**267**	**573**
Grand Total	1,109	1,203	240	1,767	**4,319**	806	301	177	400	347	96	312	653	947	**4,039**	**8,358**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 64 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
UMC	1	43	3	4	14	9	8	1	6	8	17	3	44	4	1	3	**169**
UMKC	3	4	1	1	91	43	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**173**
UMR	0	22	1	0	5	1	0	2	0	7	5	1	8	0	1	0	**53**
UMSL	0	33	0	8	1	0	0	2	1	31	64	14	60	0	0	0	**214**
Subtotal	4	102	5	13	111	53	37	5	7	46	86	18	112	5	2	3	**609**
Central	0	23	9	0	51	13	9	1	1	3	7	0	7	26	0	5	**155**
Harris-Stowe	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	1	0	0	0	**19**
Lincoln	0	10	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	**22**
Southern	41	1	19	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	**71**
Western	1	2	1	1	11	24	9	1	1	2	5	2	2	0	0	3	**65**
Truman	0	6	0	1	3	2	3	0	3	5	10	6	26	2	0	1	**68**
Northwest	1	3	4	0	11	20	4	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	5	**53**
Southeast	0	30	2	21	0	0	0	14	0	3	16	8	39	0	8	0	**141**
Southwest	7	26	300	4	17	10	7	5	2	9	8	4	37	0	5	0	**441**
Subtotal	50	103	337	28	98	72	34	21	8	24	59	30	115	29	13	14	**1,035**
Crowder	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**
East Central	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	1	3	4	4	14	0	0	0	**33**
Ozarks Tech	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	**9**
Jefferson	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	3	4	42	0	0	0	**88**
Longview	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	**17**
Maple Woods	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	**5**
Penn Valley	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**6**
Mineral Area	0	5	0	12	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	9	2	1	0	**37**
Moberly	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	0	1	**18**
St. Charles	0	21	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	4	10	0	1	0	**66**
Florissant Valley	0	15	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	34	0	0	0	0	2	0	**57**
Forest Park	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	**26**
Meramec	0	54	9	42	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	**120**
State Fair	1	2	4	0	6	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	**19**
Three Rivers	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	**16**
North Central	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**9**
Subtotal	9	138	40	72	16	9	3	28	4	61	35	16	81	10	5	7	**534**
Total Public	63	343	382	113	225	134	74	54	19	131	180	64	308	44	20	24	**2,178**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 64.1 (CONT)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL
FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jefferson	Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	26	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	6	24	18	89	0	0	0	173
Washington Univ	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	9	0	0	0	30
Avila	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Central Methodist	0	11	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	25
Columbia	0	16	3	0	4	0	1	0	1	4	4	2	3	4	0	1	43
Culver-Stockton	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	7
Drury	2	3	31	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	42
Evangel	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	10
Fontbonne	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	11	0	0	0	25
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	7
Lindenwood	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	15	4	14	0	2	0	76
Maryville	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	19	0	0	0	39
Mo. Baptist	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	8	3	0	13	0	0	0	33
Mo. Valley	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	8
Park	0	6	0	0	7	16	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
Rockhurst	0	1	0	0	12	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	25
College of Ozarks	0	7	11	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	23
Southwest Baptist	3	13	26	0	3	1	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	58
Stephens	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	9
Webster	0	4	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	20
Westminster	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
William Jewell	0	4	0	0	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
William Woods	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Subtotal	5	141	82	21	42	34	7	18	4	50	68	42	184	9	8	1	716
Cottey	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Subtotal	4	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	13
Total Indep	9	141	82	21	45	36	8	18	4	50	68	43	185	9	8	2	729
Other Mo	5	155	37	7	19	10	7	2	1	12	9	5	4	50	1	0	324
Total Missouri	77	639	501	141	289	180	89	74	24	193	257	112	497	103	29	26	3,231

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 64 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jefferson	Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	**20**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**3**
Arizona	2	0	1	0	5	2	4	0	0	2	0	2	9	1	0	1	**29**
Arkansas	5	2	13	3	3	2	0	4	0	3	7	5	5	0	5	1	**58**
California	4	14	11	2	13	7	10	2	2	8	8	5	19	6	0	3	**114**
Colorado	1	2	3	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	**20**
Connecticut	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	**9**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**2**
DC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	**3**
Florida	0	4	0	2	8	4	1	2	1	1	8	1	14	2	0	0	**48**
Georgia	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	2	3	0	1	0	**18**
Hawaii	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	**4**
Idaho	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**5**
Illinois	2	25	4	8	9	7	3	12	2	15	86	50	83	2	5	2	**315**
Indiana	0	9	2	1	2	0	1	2	1	3	6	2	15	0	1	0	**45**
Iowa	4	7	3	1	13	17	4	1	2	2	6	6	14	1	0	5	**86**
Kansas	9	7	13	1	83	48	54	2	2	0	6	4	13	5	1	0	**248**
Kentucky	0	7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	0	4	0	**26**
Louisiana	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	0	1	8	2	10	0	1	0	**32**
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Maryland	0	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	6	3	2	1	**27**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	**9**
Michigan	0	2	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	2	10	0	1	0	**27**
Minnesota	2	3	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	4	1	0	0	**20**
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	**12**
Montana	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Nebraska	3	1	2	1	5	9	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	**28**
Nevada	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	**6**
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	**5**
New Mexico	2	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	**11**
New York	0	2	1	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	2	7	4	1	0	0	**29**
North Carolina	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	1	0	0	**18**
North Dakota	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**4**
Ohio	2	1	1	1	6	0	2	0	0	2	2	1	19	0	1	0	**38**
Oklahoma	8	7	8	3	9	12	7	1	2	3	2	2	5	3	0	0	**72**
Oregon	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**4**
Pennsylvania	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	**16**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
South Carolina	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	**11**
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tennessee	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	3	2	7	0	2	0	**25**
Texas	5	16	7	3	10	4	3	4	2	6	11	4	10	10	2	0	**114**
Utah	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	**9**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Virginia	0	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	2	4	0	1	0	**24**
Washington	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	**7**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	**8**
Wisconsin	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	**19**
Wyoming	0	2	1	0	10	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Total Out-state	55	143	94	38	225	145	116	39	18	64	196	116	309	43	27	13	**1,641**
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	**6**
Foreign	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	30	0	0	0	**47**
Unknown	0	0	52	0	81	24	56	6	0	0	2	1	4	7	6	8	**247**
Grand Total	134	783	649	179	595	349	261	119	42	257	462	234	840	153	62	53	**5,172**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 64.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash. Univ.	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rockhurst	Coll./Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Webster	Westmins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds.	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
UMC	12	1	1	10	74	1	14	1	3	2	8	10	2	0	7	4	0	2	5	1	0	2	9	169	N/A	N/A	0	0	14	636
UMKC	0	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	29			0	0	0	280
UMR	1	2	0	0	15	0	12	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38			0	0	0	181
UMSL	21	6	0	0	6	0	1	2	6	1	28	24	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	107			0	0	1	409
Subtotal	34	10	4	11	97	2	28	4	10	6	38	34	10	0	8	16	6	5	5	1	1	4	9	343	N/A	N/A	0	0	15	1,506
Central	4	0	2	3	18	0	5	0	1	1	7	3	1	4	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	4	0	61			0	0	3	300
Harris-Stowe	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12			0	0	0	52
Lincoln	0	0	0	1	40	1	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	57			0	0	12	167
Southern	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	22			0	0	0	154
Western	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	17			1	1	0	152
Truman	8	0	1	0	5	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	6	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	36			0	0	0	335
Northwest	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	19			0	0	0	190
Southeast	5	0	0	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	13	5	1	0	0	0	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	50			0	0	1	196
Southwest	2	0	2	0	24	0	127	2	5	1	6	8	4	2	6	0	6	57	0	1	0	4	2	259			0	0	3	882
Subtotal	21	0	6	15	99	5	153	3	9	6	38	18	15	10	9	6	23	70	1	2	3	16	5	533	N/A	N/A	1	1	19	2,428
Crowder	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	9			0	0	0	121
East Central	8	0	0	27	8	0	5	1	9	1	2	7	6	0	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	1	83			0	0	11	233
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	64			0	0	1	151
Jefferson	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	14	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	2	1	0	57			0	0	0	298
Longview	1	0	30	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	14	25	4	9	1	0	0	14	1	105			0	0	0	484
Maple Woods	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	88			0	0	0	265
Penn Valley	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	21	8	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	48			0	0	0	184
Mineral Area	1	0	0	29	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	52			0	0	1	198
Moberly	0	0	0	11	49	3	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	83			0	0	7	186
St. Charles	8	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	2	89	22	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	156			0	0	2	414
Florissant Valley	37	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	11	0	50	36	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	169			0	0	0	510
Forest Park	45	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	15	2	22	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	115			0	0	0	346
Meramec	79	4	0	2	9	0	0	1	33	1	20	56	17	4	1	1	2	2	0	37	2	0	0	271			0	0	0	944
State Fair	0	0	1	2	6	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	24			0	0	4	169
Three Rivers	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	24			0	0	2	183
North Central	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			0	0	0	79
Subtotal	183	8	38	76	113	4	60	9	76	17	198	145	78	18	96	40	22	47	3	64	6	42	9	1,352	N/A	N/A	0	0	28	4,765
Total Public	238	18	48	102	309	11	241	16	95	29	274	197	103	28	113	62	51	122	9	67	10	62	23	2,228	N/A	N/A	1	1	62	8,699

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 64.2 (CONT'D)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To																													
	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt.	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll/ Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	4 yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2 yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	3	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	32			0	0	0	289
Washington Univ	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	67
Avila	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5			0	0	0	22
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12			0	0	0	56
Columbia	1	0	0	2	0	0	18	0	2	2	10	2	4	3	0	1	0	5	1	0	2	0	4	57			0	0	6	203
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3			0	0	0	29
Drury	2	1	0	1	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	36			0	0	0	131
Evangel	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8			0	0	0	37
Fontbonne	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	47
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11			0	0	1	27
Lindenwood	3	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	23			0	0	0	134
Maryville	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	23			0	0	0	86
Mo. Baptist	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	27			0	0	1	78
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	16			0	0	0	75
Park	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	21			0	0	0	83
Rockhurst	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	17			0	0	0	76
College of Ozarks	1	1	0	0	3	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	18			0	0	1	72
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	31			1	1	3	132
Stephens	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7			0	0	0	33
Webster	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	21			0	0	0	80
Westminster	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10			0	0	1	29
William Jewell	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	52
William Woods	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12			0	0	1	28
Subtotal	42	17	6	11	48	2	56	5	8	6	43	38	28	7	4	11	14	33	4	4	8	13	9	417	N/A	N/A	1	1	14	1,866
Cottey	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	9
Kemper	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	11			0	0	0	31
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	10			0	0	0	35
Subtotal	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	4	0	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	75
Total Indep	42	17	7	16	50	2	56	5	8	6	43	39	28	10	4	12	14	37	4	4	9	17	9	439	N/A	N/A	1	1	14	1,941
Other Mo.	13	0	2	3	9	0	5	5	3	2	7	10	20	2	5	1	16	1	0	5	0	1	0	110	N/A	N/A	0	0	8	637
Total Missouri	293	35	57	121	368	13	302	26	106	37	324	246	151	40	122	75	81	160	13	76	19	80	32	2,777	N/A	N/A	2	2	84	11,277

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 64 2 (CONT'D)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll. Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Webs-ter	West-min	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	4 yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott-ey	Kemp-er	Went-worth	2 yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	43			0	0	1	84
Alaska	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6			0	0	0	18
Arizona	2	1	1	1	8	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	8	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	37			0	0	1	98
Arkansas	2	0	0	2	2	0	4	4	0	2	1	1	4	1	1	0	32	12	0	2	2	1	1	74			0	0	0	213
California	9	3	2	0	8	21	10	4	0	0	11	5	0	10	12	1	5	3	3	15	0	1	2	125			0	0	0	365
Colorado	4	4	2	0	18	0	3	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	49			0	0	0	105
Connecticut	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5			0	0	0	20
Delaware	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	6
DC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	13
Florida	10	3	0	0	27	0	4	3	1	1	2	0	2	2	4	0	1	4	1	24	0	0	2	91			0	0	2	199
Georgia	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	15			0	0	0	51
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	17
Idaho	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5			0	0	0	14
Illinois	88	4	0	0	21	20	7	7	16	16	25	30	12	5	10	2	2	10	0	45	2	2	5	329			0	0	4	1,026
Indiana	8	1	1	0	1	0	1	6	0	1	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	33			0	0	0	129
Iowa	4	3	0	1	6	12	3	3	0	6	5	0	3	2	6	2	0	1	1	6	1	1	0	66			0	0	2	358
Kansas	17	2	65	0	34	2	2	8	0	1	9	2	2	18	34	54	4	13	1	7	1	14	2	292			0	0	0	1,017
Kentucky	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	15			0	0	0	79
Louisiana	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	18			0	0	1	80
Maine	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	6
Maryland	3	3	0	0	13	0	8	1	0	0	4	2	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	45			0	0	0	98
Massachusetts	5	2	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15			0	0	0	45
Michigan	5	3	1	0	2	1	1	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	27			0	0	0	80
Minnesota	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	15			0	0	0	71
Mississippi	5	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	19			0	0	0	59
Montana	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8			0	0	0	19
Nebraska	5	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	30			0	0	0	103
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3			0	0	0	12
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	8
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	12			0	0	0	22
New Mexico	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	16			0	0	0	46
New York	4	9	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	4	6	1	0	1	0	6	0	1	1	43			0	0	0	101
North Carolina	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18			0	0	0	55
North Dakota	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	11			0	0	0	28
Ohio	9	7	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	1	12	1	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	48			0	0	0	126
Oklahoma	1	1	0	2	2	0	4	5	0	0	3	2	2	4	2	1	3	12	2	1	1	1	0	49			0	0	1	216
Oregon	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8			0	0	0	25
Pennsylvania	3	5	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22			0	0	0	53
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	7
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	28
South Dakota	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10			0	0	0	25
Tennessee	7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	23			0	0	0	94
Texas	6	4	1	1	21	0	19	7	0	1	7	3	6	4	23	4	3	5	0	1	2	2	2	122			0	0	0	344
Utah	2	0	1	0	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	22			0	0	0	49
Vermont	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4			0	0	0	6
Virginia	3	0	1	0	3	0	4	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	27			0	0	0	72
Washington	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	21			0	0	0	43
West Virginia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	14
Wisconsin	3	1	1	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	19			0	0	0	64
Wyoming	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	21
Total Out-state	241	76	83	9	207	59	100	98	17	36	90	80	49	66	193	81	90	82	13	161	12	31	25	1,870	N/A	N/A	0	0	12	5,830
US Territories	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	17
Foreign	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	3	0	0	17	0	0	0	5	1	5	61			0	0	4	399
Unknown	11	0	0	0	427	0	71	0	0	8	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	536			0	0	0	1,358
Grand Total	567	111	141	131	1,004	72	473	123	125	82	414	330	204	110	320	156	157	242	26	242	36	119	62	5,249	N/A	N/A	2	2	100	18,881

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 65 1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1997

	Transferring To															
Transferring From	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC	0	41	5	78	124	38	2	17	5	5	5	6	24	34	136	260
UMKC	11	0	1	11	23	22	0	2	7	5	1	6	3	4	50	73
UMR	25	7	0	15	47	7	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	9	30	77
UMSL	28	2	5	0	35	1	13	1	1	0	2	1	9	7	35	70
Subtotal	64	50	11	104	229	68	17	21	14	12	11	14	40	54	251	480
Central	27	18	2	15	62	0	1	9	2	7	1	7	1	23	51	113
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	16	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18
Lincoln	22	11	1	5	39	12	1	2	0	4	1	1	7	7	35	74
Southern	9	4	5	0	18	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	29	38	56
Western	12	8	1	3	24	20	1	0	0	0	1	12	2	9	45	69
Truman	34	8	4	38	84	11	3	8	0	3	0	2	5	8	40	124
Northwest	11	14	0	3	28	13	0	1	1	21	0	0	0	10	46	74
Southeast	19	3	4	37	63	6	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	13	27	90
Southwest	25	31	12	30	98	17	1	7	17	6	1	3	16	0	68	166
Subtotal	159	97	29	147	432	86	11	27	21	44	6	26	31	100	352	784
Crowder	3	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	65	2	0	0	0	25	94	98
East Central	27	1	10	16	54	24	1	0	0	0	0	2	13	11	51	105
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	76	76
Jefferson	6	0	14	42	62	4	3	0	1	0	2	0	69	8	87	149
Longview	32	142	3	4	181	136	0	2	2	12	1	12	0	13	178	359
Maple Woods	15	51	1	1	68	22	0	1	1	40	2	14	1	3	84	152
Penn Valley	3	94	2	5	104	14	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	25	129
Mineral Area	14	0	6	8	28	2	2	1	1	5	0	0	60	9	80	108
Moberly	26	1	1	0	28	19	0	2	2	13	4	6	0	4	50	78
St. Charles	34	1	3	114	152	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	9	32	184
Florissant Valley	15	4	7	189	215	6	24	2	1	1	1	0	14	8	57	272
Forest Park	13	2	5	112	132	2	49	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	60	192
Meramec	97	8	5	297	407	13	20	1	0	1	1	0	46	55	137	544
State Fair	14	3	3	1	21	102	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	13	120	141
Three Rivers	10	1	4	3	18	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	102	15	123	141
North Central	4	1	2	0	7	5	0	0	0	31	1	19	0	2	58	65
Subtotal	313	309	67	792	1,481	364	101	12	80	115	12	54	319	255	1,312	2,793
Total Public	536	456	107	1,043	2,142	518	129	60	115	171	29	94	390	409	1,915	4,057

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 65 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	6	3	0	41	**50**	0	10	0	1	0	1	0	5	3	**20**	**70**
Washington Univ	3	1	0	10	**14**	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**4**	**18**
Avila	2	7	0	0	**9**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**11**
Central Methodist	5	1	1	3	**10**	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	**8**	**18**
Columbia	40	2	4	13	**59**	8	1	2	1	4	1	1	4	8	**30**	**89**
Culver-Stockton	4	1	0	1	**6**	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	**13**	**19**
Drury	10	0	3	5	**18**	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	23	**28**	**46**
Evangel	1	0	0	0	**1**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	**8**	**9**
Fontbonne	3	0	0	7	**10**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**2**	**12**
Hannibal LaGrange	2	1	0	0	**3**	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	**5**	**8**
Lindenwood	7	2	1	9	**19**	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	**14**	**33**
Maryville	2	0	0	16	**18**	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	**4**	**22**
Mo Baptist	0	1	0	9	**10**	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	**7**	**17**
Mo Valley	4	4	1	1	**10**	13	0	2	5	7	0	0	4	9	**40**	**50**
Park	5	8	0	1	**14**	5	0	1	0	3	0	3	2	1	**15**	**29**
Rockhurst	6	17	0	4	**27**	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	**5**	**32**
College of Ozarks	4	1	3	0	**8**	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	15	**19**	**27**
Southwest Baptist	1	2	3	0	**6**	7	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	13	**28**	**34**
Stephens	6	1	0	0	**7**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	**8**
Webster	4	4	0	17	**25**	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	**5**	**30**
Westminster	7	2	0	2	**11**	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**4**	**15**
William Jewell	7	8	0	0	**15**	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	**12**	**27**
William Woods	5	0	1	1	**7**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**8**
Subtotal	134	66	17	140	**357**	59	20	11	15	18	10	11	30	101	**275**	**632**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	**5**	**5**
Kemper	5	1	1	1	**8**	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	**10**	**18**
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St Paul	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wentworth	2	1	0	0	**3**	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**14**	**17**
Subtotal	7	2	1	1	**11**	13	2	3	1	0	2	1	3	4	**29**	**40**
Total Indep	141	68	18	141	**368**	72	22	14	16	18	12	12	33	105	**304**	**672**
Other Mo	14	25	6	28	**73**	6	3	1	23	8	1	4	7	42	**95**	**168**
Total Missouri	691	549	131	1,212	**2,583**	596	154	75	154	197	42	110	430	556	**2,314**	**4,897**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 65 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	5	2	1	4	**12**	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	**6**	**18**
Alaska	1	0	0	2	**3**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	**6**	**9**
Arizona	5	6	2	6	**19**	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	**12**	**31**
Arkansas	2	8	4	4	**18**	3	3	0	6	2	1	3	17	24	**59**	**77**
California	10	13	2	20	**45**	12	0	1	4	15	1	9	13	12	**67**	**112**
Colorado	6	6	1	7	**20**	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	2	5	**13**	**33**
Connecticut	2	1	0	0	**3**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**5**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
DC	1	1	0	4	**6**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**8**
Florida	6	8	1	15	**30**	6	0	0	1	4	1	3	4	7	**26**	**56**
Georgia	5	3	0	5	**13**	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**5**	**18**
Hawaii	0	3	0	0	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	**4**
Idaho	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**3**	**3**
Illinois	35	16	17	93	**161**	17	27	3	4	6	12	8	77	22	**176**	**337**
Indiana	15	7	1	10	**33**	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	4	**13**	**46**
Iowa	19	20	1	9	**49**	13	0	0	0	10	7	97	10	14	**151**	**200**
Kansas	32	199	5	15	**251**	47	0	2	25	66	2	27	10	32	**211**	**462**
Kentucky	0	0	5	9	**14**	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	**22**	**36**
Louisiana	4	6	0	8	**18**	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	**9**	**27**
Maine	1	1	0	0	**2**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**4**
Maryland	2	1	1	5	**9**	6	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	**13**	**22**
Massachusetts	3	2	1	6	**12**	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	**5**	**17**
Michigan	8	2	0	6	**16**	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	**8**	**24**
Minnesota	6	7	0	5	**18**	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	**8**	**26**
Mississippi	2	1	0	6	**9**	2	4	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	**16**	**25**
Montana	3	2	0	0	**5**	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**8**
Nebraska	5	7	0	2	**14**	4	1	1	0	5	1	18	1	0	**31**	**45**
Nevada	1	0	0	0	**1**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**3**
New Hampshire	1	1	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
New Jersey	0	1	0	1	**2**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**3**	**5**
New Mexico	3	2	1	3	**9**	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	**8**	**17**
New York	6	3	1	5	**15**	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	2	**10**	**25**
North Carolina	5	3	1	2	**11**	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	**8**	**19**
North Dakota	2	1	0	1	**4**	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	**7**	**11**
Ohio	6	5	0	12	**23**	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	2	4	**12**	**35**
Oklahoma	2	11	0	11	**24**	7	0	2	28	5	0	1	7	15	**65**	**89**
Oregon	0	2	1	2	**5**	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	**7**	**12**
Pennsylvania	4	1	0	1	**6**	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	**8**	**14**
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	**1**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
South Carolina	2	2	1	3	**8**	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	**6**	**14**
South Dakota	0	1	0	1	**2**	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	**11**	**13**
Tennessee	4	4	2	6	**16**	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	13	4	**25**	**41**
Texas	10	12	5	12	**39**	17	2	2	3	8	1	4	8	18	**63**	**102**
Utah	3	2	0	4	**9**	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	**7**	**16**
Vermont	0	2	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Virginia	2	3	0	6	**11**	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	2	**10**	**21**
Washington	3	0	0	4	**7**	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	**8**	**15**
West Virginia	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	**2**	**3**
Wisconsin	4	3	1	6	**14**	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	**9**	**23**
Wyoming	0	2	0	0	**2**	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	**9**	**11**
Total Out-state	238	383	55	321	**997**	184	48	19	80	148	40	194	221	217	**1,151**	**2,148**
US Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	**7**	**7**
Foreign	54	33	21	50	**158**	19	0	0	2	0	14	8	2	21	**66**	**224**
Unknown	1	196	7	9	**213**	3	13	63	114	1	0	0	0	27	**221**	**434**
GRAND TOTAL	**984**	**1,161**	**214**	**1,592**	**3,951**	**802**	**215**	**158**	**350**	**346**	**96**	**312**	**653**	**827**	**3,759**	**7,710**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 65 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
UMC	0	22	0	3	2	1	3	0	6	8	5	2	9	2	0	3	**66**
UMKC	1	2	0	1	61	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**105**
UMR	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	**31**
UMSL	0	16	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	30	25	8	21	0	0	0	**107**
Subtotal	1	58	0	9	64	23	20	3	7	45	30	10	33	3	0	3	**309**
Central	0	12	6	0	27	8	8	1	1	2	4	0	1	15	0	3	**88**
Harris-Stowe	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	**9**
Lincoln	0	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	**15**
Southern	20	1	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	**40**
Western	0	2	0	0	5	11	6	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	**31**
Truman	0	4	0	1	2	1	1	0	3	5	3	3	7	0	0	1	**31**
Northwest	0	3	3	0	6	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	**29**
Southeast	0	19	1	12	0	0	0	10	0	3	3	4	9	0	2	0	**63**
Southwest	3	19	100	2	10	2	2	2	2	9	1	3	7	0	2	0	**164**
Subtotal	23	71	123	15	54	32	19	14	8	23	17	16	27	15	4	9	**470**
Crowder	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**7**
East Central	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	**17**
Ozarks Tech	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**6**
Jefferson	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	2	2	16	0	0	0	**46**
Longview	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	**12**
Maple Woods	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	**5**
Penn Valley	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Mineral Area	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	2	1	0	**22**
Moberly	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	**9**
St Charles	0	19	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	5	0	1	0	**45**
Florissant Valley	0	12	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	**50**
Forest Park	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	**18**
Meramec	0	36	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	**74**
State Fair	1	1	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	**16**
Three Rivers	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	**10**
North Central	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**6**
Subtotal	6	96	25	40	9	5	2	20	3	61	16	11	36	8	3	6	**347**
Total Public	30	225	148	64	127	60	41	37	18	129	63	37	96	26	7	18	**1,126**

SOURCE DHE07-2. Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

257

TABLE 65 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jefferson	Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	18	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	12	5	25	0	0	0	**74**
Washington Univ	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	**7**
Avila	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Central Methodist	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	**13**
Columbia	0	13	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	4	3	2	1	3	0	0	**31**
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**4**
Drury	1	3	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**24**
Evangel	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	**6**
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	**9**
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Lindenwood	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	7	2	3	0	1	0	**49**
Maryville	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	0	0	0	**15**
Mo Baptist	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	8	1	0	5	0	0	0	**21**
Mo Valley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	**5**
Park	0	6	0	0	5	9	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**23**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
College of Ozarks	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**17**
Southwest Baptist	0	10	19	0	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	**39**
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	**5**
Webster	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	**6**
Westminster	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
William Jewell	0	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**9**
William Woods	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	**5**
Subtotal	1	99	53	8	27	12	3	16	4	48	33	16	49	8	3	0	**380**
Cottey	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Wentworth	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**4**
Subtotal	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**7**
Total Indep	3	99	53	8	29	12	4	16	4	48	33	16	50	8	3	1	**387**
Other Mo	3	103	19	6	9	6	4	1	1	12	2	3	1	41	1	0	**212**
Total Missouri	36	427	220	78	165	78	49	54	23	189	98	56	147	75	11	19	**1,725**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 65.1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jefferson	Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Mun Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	**12**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
Arizona	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	**11**
Arkansas	3	0	10	2	2	2	0	3	0	3	2	4	1	0	1	1	**34**
California	3	12	10	0	5	3	5	2	1	6	4	1	2	5	0	2	**61**
Colorado	1	2	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**13**
Connecticut	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	**6**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
DC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Florida	0	3	0	1	4	0	1	2	1	1	7	1	4	1	0	0	**26**
Georgia	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	**12**
Hawaii	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
Idaho	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Illinois	0	13	2	5	3	2	3	8	2	15	33	31	24	2	2	2	**147**
Indiana	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	**16**
Iowa	3	2	2	1	5	9	3	0	2	2	2	3	2	0	0	2	**38**
Kansas	3	6	9	0	49	25	32	2	2	0	4	2	5	3	1	0	**143**
Kentucky	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	**12**
Louisiana	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	**14**
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Maryland	0	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	**16**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**3**
Michigan	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	**11**
Minnesota	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	**8**
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	**6**
Montana	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Nebraska	1	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	**14**
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
New Mexico	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	**9**
New York	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	1	0	0	**15**
North Carolina	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	**11**
North Dakota	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**4**
Ohio	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	**12**
Oklahoma	3	4	8	1	5	6	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	**41**
Oregon	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Pennsylvania	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
South Carolina	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	**8**
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Tennessee	0	1	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	**11**
Texas	4	10	4	1	10	4	3	4	2	6	5	3	2	8	0	0	**66**
Utah	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	**6**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Virginia	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	**10**
Washington	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	**6**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Wisconsin	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**7**
Wyoming	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Total Out-state	29	86	72	17	113	72	65	32	17	62	87	66	69	33	12	9	**841**
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	**6**
Foreign	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	0	0	0	**15**
Unknown	0	0	24	0	41	7	34	5	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	3	**122**
Grand Total	66	514	316	95	319	157	148	91	40	251	188	126	224	112	25	37	**2,709**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 65.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann. LaG	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll./Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Webs-ter	West-minst.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds.	4 yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott-ey	Kemp-er	Went-worth	2 yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
UMC	11	1	1	10	74	1	9	1	3	2	6	10	1	0	6	3	0	2	4	1	0	2	8	156			0	0	14	496
UMKC	0	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	27			0	0	0	205
UMR	1	2	0	0	15	0	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29			0	0	0	137
UMSL	20	6	0	0	6	0	1	2	6	1	27	24	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	105			0	0	1	383
Subtotal	32	10	4	11	97	2	14	4	10	5	35	34	9	0	7	14	6	5	4	1	1	4	8	317	0	0	0	0	15	1,121
Central	4	0	2	3	18	0	2	0	1	1	7	3	1	4	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	4	0	58			0	0	3	262
Harris-Stowe	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12			0	0	0	39
Lincoln	0	0	0	1	40	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	52			0	0	12	153
Southern	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	20			0	0	0	116
Western	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	16			1	1	0	117
Truman	8	0	1	0	5	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32			0	0	0	187
Northwest	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	19			0	0	0	122
Southeast	5	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	13	5	1	0	0	0	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	47			0	0	1	301
Southwest	2	0	2	0	24	0	69	2	5	1	6	8	4	2	6	0	6	57	0	1	0	4	2	201			0	0	3	534
Subtotal	21	0	6	15	99	5	79	3	9	6	38	18	14	10	8	6	23	70	1	2	3	16	5	457	N/A	N/A	1	1	19	1,731
Crowder	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	9			0	0	0	114
East Central	8	0	0	27	8	0	2	1	9	1	2	7	6	0	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	1	80			0	0	11	213
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	37			0	0	1	120
Jefferson	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	14	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	2	1	0	57			0	0	0	252
Longview	1	0	30	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	14	23	4	9	1	0	0	14	1	103			0	0	0	474
Maple Woods	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	51	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	80			0	0	0	237
Penn Valley	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	21	8	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	48			0	0	0	181
Mineral Area	1	0	0	29	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	52			0	0	1	183
Moberly	0	0	0	11	49	3	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	83			0	0	6	176
St. Charles	8	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	2	89	22	18	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	154			0	0	2	385
Florissant Valley	37	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	11	0	50	36	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	168			0	0	0	490
Forest Park	44	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	15	1	22	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	113			0	0	0	323
Meramec	79	4	0	2	9	0	0	1	33	0	20	56	17	4	1	1	2	2	0	37	2	0	0	270			0	0	0	988
State Fair	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	21			0	0	4	182
Three Rivers	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	24			0	0	2	177
North Central	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			0	0	0	78
Subtotal	182	8	38	76	113	4	27	9	76	15	198	145	76	18	89	38	22	47	3	63	6	42	8	1,303	N/A	N/A	0	0	27	6,470
Total Public	235	18	48	102	309	11	120	16	95	26	271	197	99	28	104	58	51	122	8	66	10	62	21	2,077	N/A	N/A	1	1	61	7,322

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 65.2 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash. Univ	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rockhurst	Coll./Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	4 yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2 yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	3	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	32			0	0	0	176
Washington Univ	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	34
Avila	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5			0	0	0	20
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11			0	0	0	42
Columbia	1	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	2	1	10	2	3	3	0	1	0	5	1	0	2	0	4	49			0	0	6	175
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2			0	0	0	25
Drury	2	1	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	34			0	0	0	104
Evangel	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6			0	0	0	21
Fontbonne	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	30
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11			0	0	1	24
Lindenwood	3	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	22			0	0	0	104
Maryville	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	21			0	0	0	58
Mo. Baptist	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	27			0	0	1	66
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	16			0	0	0	71
Park	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	21			0	0	0	73
Rockhurst	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	16			0	0	0	57
College of Ozarks	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10			0	0	1	55
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	25			1	1	3	102
Stephens	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7			0	0	0	20
Webster	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20			0	0	0	56
Westminster	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9			0	0	1	26
William Jewell	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	45
William Woods	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	11			0	0	1	25
Subtotal	42	17	6	11	48	2	31	5	8	5	41	38	23	7	3	11	14	33	4	4	8	13	8	382	N/A	N/A	1	1	14	1,409
Cottey	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	8
Kemper	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	11			0	0	0	30
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	10			0	0	0	31
Subtotal	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	4	0	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	69
Total Indep	42	17	7	16	50	2	31	5	8	5	41	39	23	10	3	12	14	37	4	4	9	17	8	404	N/A	N/A	1	1	14	1,478
Other Mo	12	0	2	3	9	0	1	5	3	1	7	10	20	2	5	1	16	1	0	5	0	1	0	104			0	0	8	492
Total Missouri	209	35	57	121	368	13	152	26	106	32	319	246	142	40	112	71	81	160	12	75	19	80	29	2,585	N/A	N/A	2	2	83	9,292

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 65.2 (CONT'D)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To																							4 yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott-ey	Kemp-er	Went-worth	2 yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann LaG	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll/ Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Webs-ter	West-mins	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds							
Alabama	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	37			0	0	1	68
Alaska	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5			0	0	0	16
Arizona	1	1	1	1	8	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	8	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	35			0	0	1	78
Arkansas	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	4	0	2	1	1	3	1	1	0	32	12	0	2	2	1	1	72			0	0	0	183
California	9	3	2	0	8	21	7	4	0	0	11	5	0	10	10	0	5	3	2	15	0	1	1	117			0	0	0	290
Colorado	4	4	2	0	18	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	45			0	0	0	91
Connecticut	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5			0	0	0	16
Delaware	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.	0	0	1	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	4
DC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	10
Florida	10	3	0	0	27	0	3	3	1	1	2	0	2	2	4	0	1	4	1	23	0	0	2	89			0	0	2	173
Georgia	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	13			0	0	0	43
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	15
Idaho	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			0	0	0	9
Illinois	86	4	0	0	21	20	2	7	16	14	25	30	12	5	8	2	2	10	0	40	2	2	3	311			0	0	3	798
Indiana	8	1	1	0	1	0	1	6	0	1	1	5	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	32			0	0	0	94
Iowa	4	3	0	1	6	12	2	3	0	5	5	0	3	2	6	2	0	1	1	6	1	1	0	64			0	0	2	304
Kansas	17	2	65	0	34	2	1	8	0	1	9	2	2	18	32	51	4	13	1	7	1	14	2	286			0	0	0	891
Kentucky	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	14			0	0	0	62
Louisiana	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	15			0	0	1	57
Maine	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	6
Maryland	3	3	0	0	13	0	2	1	0	0	4	2	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	39			0	0	0	77
Massachusetts	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13			0	0	0	33
Michigan	5	3	1	0	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	24			0	0	0	59
Minnesota	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	15			0	0	0	49
Mississippi	5	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	18			0	0	0	49
Montana	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7			0	0	0	18
Nebraska	4	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	29			0	0	0	88
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2			0	0	0	7
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	4
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	9			0	0	0	16
New Mexico	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	16			0	0	0	42
New York	4	9	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	4	6	1	0	1	0	6	0	1	1	43			0	0	0	83
North Carolina	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16			0	0	0	46
North Dakota	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	10			0	0	0	25
Ohio	9	7	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	1	10	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	45			0	0	0	92
Oklahoma	0	1	0	2	2	0	4	5	0	0	3	2	2	4	2	1	3	12	2	1	1	1	0	48			0	0	1	179
Oregon	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8			0	0	0	22
Pennsylvania	3	5	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19			0	0	0	42
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	6
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	24
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	23
Tennessee	7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	23			0	0	0	75
Texas	5	4	1	1	21	0	7	7	0	1	7	3	5	4	21	4	3	5	0	1	2	2	2	106			0	0	0	274
Utah	2	0	1	0	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	22			0	0	0	44
Vermont	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	5
Virginia	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	22			0	0	0	53
Washington	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	21			0	0	0	42
West Virginia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	8
Wisconsin	3	1	1	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	19			0	0	0	49
Wyoming	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	16
Total Out-state	235	76	83	9	207	59	47	98	17	31	90	80	44	66	170	76	59	82	12	152	12	31	22	1,758	N/A	N/A	0	0	11	4,758
US Territories	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	16
Foreign	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	17	0	0	0	5	1	5	59			0	0	4	302
Unknown	11	0	0	0	427	0	24	0	0	5	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	488			0	0	0	1,044
Grand Total	554	111	141	131	1,004	72	223	125	125	69	409	330	189	110	287	147	157	242	24	232	36	119	56	4,893	N/A	N/A	2	2	98	15,412

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66.1
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1997

Transferring	Transferring To:				UM		Harris-								Other 4-yr	Grand Total
From	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL	4-yr
UMC	0	1	0	12	**13**	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	**11**	**24**
UMKC	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**	**5**
UMR	1	0	0	6	**7**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	**6**	**13**
UMSL	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**16**	**17**
Subtotal	3	1	0	19	**23**	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	**36**	**59**
Central	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	**5**	**8**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**3**
Lincoln	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Southern	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	**5**	**5**
Western	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Truman	0	0	1	3	**4**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**	**7**
Northwest	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**	**4**
Southeast	2	0	0	6	**8**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**6**	**14**
Southwest	1	1	0	5	**7**	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	**6**	**13**
Subtotal	3	1	1	22	**27**	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	17	**29**	**56**
Crowder	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	**6**	**6**
East Central	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
Jefferson	1	0	0	2	**3**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**4**
Longview	0	1	0	0	**1**	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**3**
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Penn Valley	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Moberly	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St. Charles	0	0	0	5	**5**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**6**
Florissant Valley	0	0	1	8	**9**	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**12**
Forest Park	0	0	0	7	**7**	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**6**	**13**
Meramec	1	0	0	8	**9**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**9**
State Fair	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
North Central	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Subtotal	4	2	1	30	**37**	3	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	**21**	**58**
Total Public	10	4	2	71	**87**	3	34	8	9	0	0	0	0	32	**86**	**173**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66.1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	0	0	1	10	**11**	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**14**
Washington Univ	0	0	1	9	**10**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**10**
Avila	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Central Methodist	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Columbia	5	0	1	0	**6**	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**8**
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Drury	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	**6**	**7**
Evangel	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	**10**	**10**
Fontbonne	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Lindenwood	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Maryville	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Mo. Valley	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Park	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**3**	**3**
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	**4**	**5**
Stephens	8	0	0	0	**8**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**9**
Webster	0	0	0	4	**4**	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**	**9**
Westminster	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
William Woods	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Subtotal	17	0	3	30	**50**	0	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	24	**36**	**86**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Indep	17	0	3	30	**50**	0	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	24	**36**	**86**
Other Mo	1	0	0	8	**9**	0	1	1	14	0	0	0	0	2	**18**	**27**
Total Missouri	28	4	5	109	**146**	3	45	10	24	0	0	0	0	58	**140**	**286**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**2**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Arizona	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**4**	**4**
California	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	**11**	**14**
Colorado	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**3**
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
DC	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Florida	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Georgia	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Idaho	0	0	1	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Illinois	0	0	2	23	**25**	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**16**	**41**
Indiana	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**	**5**
Iowa	0	1	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	**4**
Kansas	1	1	0	3	**5**	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	**10**	**15**
Kentucky	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**2**
Louisiana	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**2**
Maine	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Maryland	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	**4**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**4**
Michigan	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Minnesota	2	0	0	3	**5**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**5**	**10**
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**3**	**3**
Montana	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Nevada	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New Mexico	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
New York	0	0	1	1	**2**	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**4**
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Ohio	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	**3**	**5**
Oklahoma	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**5**
Oregon	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66 I (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	**UM TOTAL**	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	**Other 4-yr TOTAL**	**Grand Total 4-yr**
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
Tennessee	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**	**5**
Texas	1	0	0	2	**3**	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**6**
Utah	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	**2**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Virginia	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Washington	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wisconsin	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**3**
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Total Out-state	11	2	4	58	**75**	1	31	0	3	1	0	0	0	48	**84**	**159**
US Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
Foreign	42	1	3	8	**54**	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	**9**	**63**
Unknown	44	35	14	0	**93**	0	10	9	17	0	0	0	0	10	**46**	**139**
Grand Total	125	42	26	175	**368**	4	86	19	50	1	0	0	0	120	**280**	**648**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	**Public 2-yr TOTAL**
UMC	1	21	3	1	12	8	5	1	0	0	12	1	35	2	1	0	**103**
UMKC	2	2	1	0	30	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**68**
UMR	0	4	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	0	1	0	**22**
UMSL	0	17	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	39	6	39	0	0	0	**107**
Subtotal	3	44	5	4	47	30	17	2	0	1	56	8	79	2	2	0	**300**
Central	0	11	3	0	24	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	6	11	0	2	**67**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	**10**
Lincoln	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	**7**
Southern	21	0	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**31**
Western	1	0	1	1	6	13	3	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	1	**34**
Truman	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	3	19	2	0	0	**37**
Northwest	1	0	1	0	5	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	**24**
Southeast	0	11	1	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	13	4	30	0	6	0	**78**
Southwest	4	7	200	2	7	8	5	3	0	0	7	1	30	0	3	0	**277**
Subtotal	27	32	214	13	44	40	15	7	0	1	42	14	88	14	9	5	**565**
Crowder	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
East Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	**16**
Ozarks Tech	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**3**
Jefferson	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	26	0	0	0	**42**
Longview	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**5**
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Penn Valley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
Mineral Area	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	**15**
Moberly	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**9**
St. Charles	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	**21**
Florissant Valley	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**7**
Forest Park	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**
Meramec	0	18	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**46**
State Fair	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Three Rivers	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**6**
North Central	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Subtotal	3	42	15	32	7	4	1	8	1	0	19	5	45	2	2	1	**187**
Total Public	33	118	234	49	98	74	33	17	1	2	117	27	212	18	13	6	**1,052**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	**Public 2-yr TOTAL**
Saint Louis	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	64	0	0	0	**99**
Washington Univ	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	9	0	0	0	**23**
Avila	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Central Methodist	0	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**12**
Columbia	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	**12**
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Drury	1	0	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	**18**
Evangel	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Fontbonne	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	10	0	0	0	**16**
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	**3**
Lindenwood	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	2	11	0	1	0	**27**
Maryville	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	14	0	0	0	**24**
Mo Baptist	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	**12**
Mo Valley	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Park	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
Rockhurst	0	1	0	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	**16**
College of Ozarks	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**6**
Southwest Baptist	3	3	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**19**
Stephens	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**4**
Webster	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	**14**
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**7**
William Woods	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**2**
Subtotal	4	42	29	13	15	22	4	2	0	2	35	26	135	1	5	1	**336**
Cottey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Wentworth	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
Subtotal	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**6**
Total Indep	6	42	29	13	16	24	4	2	0	2	35	27	135	1	5	1	**342**
Other Mo	2	52	18	1	10	4	3	1	0	0	7	2	3	9	0	0	**112**
Total Missouri	41	212	281	63	124	102	40	20	1	4	159	56	350	28	18	7	**1,506**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66.1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jefferson	Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	**Public 2-yr TOTAL**
Alabama	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	**8**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Arizona	1	0	1	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	**18**
Arkansas	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	4	0	4	0	**24**
California	1	2	1	2	8	4	5	0	1	2	4	4	17	1	0	1	**53**
Colorado	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	**7**
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	**3**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0	0	**1**
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	**2**
Florida	0	1	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	1	0	0	**22**
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	**6**
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**2**
Idaho	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**3**
Illinois	2	12	2	3	6	5	0	4	0	0	53	19	59	0	3	0	**168**
Indiana	0	5	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	13	0	1	0	**29**
Iowa	1	5	1	0	8	8	1	1	0	0	4	3	12	1	0	3	**48**
Kansas	6	1	4	1	34	23	22	0	0	0	2	2	8	2	0	0	**105**
Kentucky	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	1	0	**14**
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	6	0	1	0	**18**
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Maryland	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	**11**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	**6**
Michigan	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	**16**
Minnesota	1	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	**12**
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	**6**
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Nebraska	2	1	1	0	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**14**
Nevada	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**4**
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**3**
New Mexico	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**2**
New York	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	**14**
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	**7**
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Ohio	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	**26**
Oklahoma	5	3	0	2	4	6	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	**31**
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**2**
Pennsylvania	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	**7**

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

272

TABLE 66 1 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. NONDEGREE-SEEKING.

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Mm Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	**Public 2-yr TOTAL**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
South Carolina	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Tennessee	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	2	0	**14**
Texas	1	6	3	2	10	3	4	0	0	0	6	1	8	2	2	0	**48**
Utah	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Virginia	0	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	**14**
Washington	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	**6**
Wisconsin	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	**12**
Wyoming	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Total Out-state	26	57	22	21	112	73	51	7	1	2	109	50	240	10	15	4	**800**
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Foreign	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	23	0	0	0	**32**
Unknown	0	0	28	0	40	17	22	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	4	5	**125**
Grand Total	68	269	333	84	276	192	113	28	2	6	274	108	616	41	37	16	**2,463**

SOURCE DHE07-2. Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt.	Mo Vall.	Park	Rockhurst	Coll. Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	4 yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2 yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	13			0	0	0	140
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	75
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9			0	0	0	44
UMSL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	126
Subtotal	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	26	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	385
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	78
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	13
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5			0	0	0	14
Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	38
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	35
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			0	0	0	48
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	28
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	95
Southwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58			0	0	0	348
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	697
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	7
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	20
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27			0	0	0	31
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	46
Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	10
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8			0	0	0	8
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	3
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	15
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	1	10
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	29
Florissant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	20
Forest Park	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	23
Meramec	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	56
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	7
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	6
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	4
Subtotal	1	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	49	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	295
Total Public	3	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	3	3	0	4	0	9	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	151	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1,377

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66.2 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll Ozark	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr Indep TOT	LINN STATE TECH COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	113
Washington Univ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	33
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	3
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	14
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8			0	0	0	28
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	4
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	27
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	16
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	17
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	3
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	30
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	20
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	12
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	4
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	10
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	19
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8			0	0	0	17
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6			0	0	0	30
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	13
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	24
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			0	0	0	3
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	7
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	3
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	457
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	1
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	1
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	4
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	6
Total Indep	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	463
Other Mo.	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6			0	0	0	145
Total Missouri	4	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	5	5	0	9	0	10	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	192	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1,985

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66.2 (CONT'D)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt.	Mo Vall.	Park	Rockhurst	Coll./Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	4 yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2 yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6			0	0	0	16
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	2
Arizona	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	20
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	30
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8			0	0	0	75
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			0	0	0	14
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	4
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	2
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	3
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	26
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	8
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	5
Illinois	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	18			0	0	1	228
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	35
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	54
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6			0	0	0	126
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	17
Louisiana	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	23
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6			0	0	0	21
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	12
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	21
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0			0	0	0	22
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	10
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	1
Nebraska	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	15
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	5
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	4
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	6
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	4
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	18
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	9
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	1
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	34
Oklahoma	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	37
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	3
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			0	0	0	11

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

TABLE 66.2 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1997

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rockhurst	Coll./Ozarks	SW Bapt.	Stephens	Webster	Westmin	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	4 yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2 yr. Indep. TOT.	LINN STATE TECH. COLLEGE	STATE TOTAL
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	4
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	19
Texas	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16			0	0	0	70
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	5
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5			0	0	0	19
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	1
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	6
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	15
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0	0	0	5
																														0
Total Out-state	8	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	23	5	0	0	1	9	0	0	3	112	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1,072
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	1
Foreign	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	0	0	97
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			0	0	0	314
Grand Total	13	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	13	5	0	15	0	33	9	0	0	2	10	0	0	6	356	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	3,469

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students

CHART 67.0

RESIDENCE AND MIGRATION OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN, FALL 1996

TOTAL FRESHMEN FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES	MISSOURI RESIDENTS ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI	RESIDENTS OF OTHER STATES		
		ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI PUBLIC INST	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI INDEP. INST.
38,484	30,174	8,310	2,967	5,343
	78.4%	21.6%	35.7%	64.3%

MISSOURI RESIDENTS

ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN OTHER STATES	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN PUBLIC INST. IN OTHER STATES	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN INDEP. INST. IN OTHER STATES
36.102	30,174	5,928	2,975	2,953
	83.6%	16.4%	50.2%	49.8%

PERCENT OF FRESHMEN FROM OTHER STATES ENROLLED IN MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS AND INSTITUTIONS IN OTHER STATES, FALL 1992, 1994, AND 1996

	PERCENT FRESHMEN FROM OTHER STATES ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI INST	PERCENT FRESHMEN FROM MISSOURI ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN OTHER STATES
1992	22.6%	15.3%
1994	21.8%	16.1%
1996	21.6%	16.5%

SOURCE: National Center for Education Statistics, "Residence and Migration of First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Degree-granting Institutions: Fall 1996," April 1998

Performance

CHART 68.1

CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1997, FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN

	PERCENT WITH CORE, FALL 1992	PERCENT WITH CORE, FALL 1997
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	20	29
MISSOURI WESTERN	28	55
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	19	64
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30	59
CENTRAL	36	70
NORTHWEST	37	66
SOUTHEAST	44	88
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	44	87
UMC	61	95
UMKC	50	84
UMR	59	84
UMSL	55	84
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	59	100
TOTAL	46	83

SOURCE: 1998 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 16, 1998

CHART 69.1

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN COMPLETING
THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A
GPA OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1996

	FALL 1992	FALL 1997
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	43	48
MISSOURI WESTERN	41	46
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	18	42
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	62	65
CENTRAL	56	72
NORTHWEST	62	72
SOUTHEAST	48	67
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	59	64
UMC	78	79
UMKC	70	73
UMR	78	80
UMSL	53	57
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	84	85

SOURCE: 1998 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 16, 1998

CHART 70.0

THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION* RATE OF THE 1991 FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM THEIR HOME INSTITUTION OR FROM ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 1997

	GRADUATED FROM HOME INSTITUTION	GRADUATED FROM ANY MO INSTITUTION
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	18	20
MISSOURI WESTERN	25	31
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	16	19
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	33	38
CENTRAL	35	43
NORTHWEST	39	44
SOUTHEAST	36	42
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	39	46
UMC	56	63
UMKC	36	45
UMR	51	59
UMSL	33	42
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	59	66
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR	20	24

*Two-year numbers are based on the number of graduates by spring 1994

SOURCE: 1998 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 16, 1998

Participation and Outcomes at Theological, Technical, and Specialized/Professional Institutions

Table 71.3

Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1997, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 1997, at Theological, Technical, and Specialized/Professional Institutions

	Headcount Enrollment				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
Independent Specialized												
Cleveland Chiropractic College	630	585	45	64	0	0	22	0	0	0	147	169
Lester L. Cox College of Nursing/Health Sci	232	123	109	5	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31
Deaconess College of Nursing	305	195	110	67	0	20	68	0	0	0	0	88
DeVry Institute	2,414	1,772	642	433	0	123	246	0	0	0	0	369
Forest Inst. of Professional Psychology	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ITT Technical Institute	526	526	0	108	0	199	45	0	0	0	0	244
Jewish Hosp. College of Nursing/Allied Health	424	242	182	56	17	117	51	19	0	0	0	204
Kansas City Art Institute	607	593	14	72	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	114
Keller Grad. School of Management	327	27	300	41	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	128
Kirksville College of Osteopathic Med	830	830	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	131
Logan College of Chiropractic	1,086	1,086	0	206	0	0	88	0	0	0	241	329
Mo. Baptist Med. Center School of Nursing	115	82	33	13	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Missouri Technical School	161	73	88	15	0	75	4	0	0	0	0	79
National American University-KC	110	69	41	43	2	7	17	0	0	0	0	26
Ranken Technical College	1,539	846	693	234	260	240	0	0	0	0	0	500
Research College of Nursing	216	197	19	26	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Southeast Mo. Hosp. College of Nursing	27	8	19	2	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21
St. John's School of Nursing	18	18	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
St. Luke's College	108	99	9	14	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	48
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	860	830	30	133	0	0	112	0	1	0	34	147
University of Health Sciences	787	787	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	180
Theological Institutions												
Aquinas Institute of Theology	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Assemblies of God Theological Sem	244	148	96	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
Baptist Bible College	926	818	108	34	3	10	71	0	23	0	0	107
Calvary Bible College	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Central Bible College	1,014	912	102	61	1	14	95	0	0	0	0	110
Central Christian College of the Bible	132	112	20	2	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	16
Conception Seminary College	90	90	0	23	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	10
Concordia Seminary	515	461	54	28	0	0	0	15	16	10	82	123
Covenant Theological Seminary	706	270	436	84	0	0	0	3	51	6	40	100
Eden Theological Seminary	202	165	37	24	0	0	0	0	3	4	21	28
Kenrick Glennon Seminary	47	47	0	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	14	19
Messenger College	66	66	0	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	9
Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem	405	327	78	37	0	8	0	0	25	15	32	80
Nazarene Theological Seminary	249	149	100	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	51
Ozark Christian College	654	555	99	31	30	6	56	0	0	0	0	92
St. Louis Christian College	172	118	54	29	0	5	26	0	0	0	0	31
St. Paul School of Theology	329	161	168	53	0	0	0	0	5	5	42	52
Area Vocational/Technical Schools**												
Bootheel AVT	27	27	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Cape Girardeau AVT	160	88	72	9	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Carrollton AVT	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Columbia AVT	132	117	15	25	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Four Rivers AVT	27	24	3	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Grand River AVT	85	48	37	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Hannibal AVT	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lex LaRay AVT	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Nichols Career Center	96	89	7	12	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Northwest Mo. AVT	54	52	2	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Perryville AVT	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pike-Lincoln AVT	43	32	11	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Poplar Bluff AVT	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rolla AVT	275	272	3	2	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Waynesville AVT	441	438	3	115	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

*Black, non-Hispanic, American Indian, Asian/Pacific Islander, Hispanic

**Postsecondary education enrollments

SOURCES: IPEDS CN, Consolidated survey or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment and IPEDS C, Completions surveys

Appendix 1

Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(660) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 681-5042
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Arnold Parks

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(660) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. David Oehler

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 651-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Fred Snider

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

Truman State University
201 McClain Hall
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(660) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(573) 882-2011
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Lynch

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Ozarks Technical Community College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Randy Humphrey

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Lange

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Donna Evans

Mineral Area College
5270 Flat River Rd.
Park Hills, MO 63601
(573) 431-4593
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Community College
101 College Avenue
Moberly, MO 65270
(660) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lynn Thaxter

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(660) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr.
St. Peters, MO 63376
(314) 922-8000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. JoAnn Schoenherr

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
3201 W. 16th St.
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(660) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Bret Appleton

Three Rivers Community College
Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 840-9600
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Public Technical College

Linn State Technical College
Linn, MO 65051
(573) 897-3603
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Rick Mihalevich

Independent Senior Colleges & Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(660) 248-3391
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Heringer

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(573) 875-8700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jill Kingsbury

Culver-Stockton College
#1 College Hill
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(573) 288-6000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7879
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Independent Senior Colleges & Universities (Continued)

Evangel University
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth, CSJ

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ray Carty

Lindenwood University
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jeanne Murabito

Maryville University of Saint Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 529-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar O. Rasch

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Wendt

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(660) 831-4114
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marsha Lashley

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Clara Brennan

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 501-4250
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2222
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Veronica Rovira

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marilyn Paro

Stephens College
1200 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(573) 442-2211
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. John Fitzgibbons

Washington University
One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Josalen Croucier

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Morris

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-3361
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Earl Bennett

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-2251
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

Independent Junior Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417)667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(660) 882-5623
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Jeff Venable

Wentworth Military Academy and Junior College
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(660) 259-2954
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Roger Hamilton

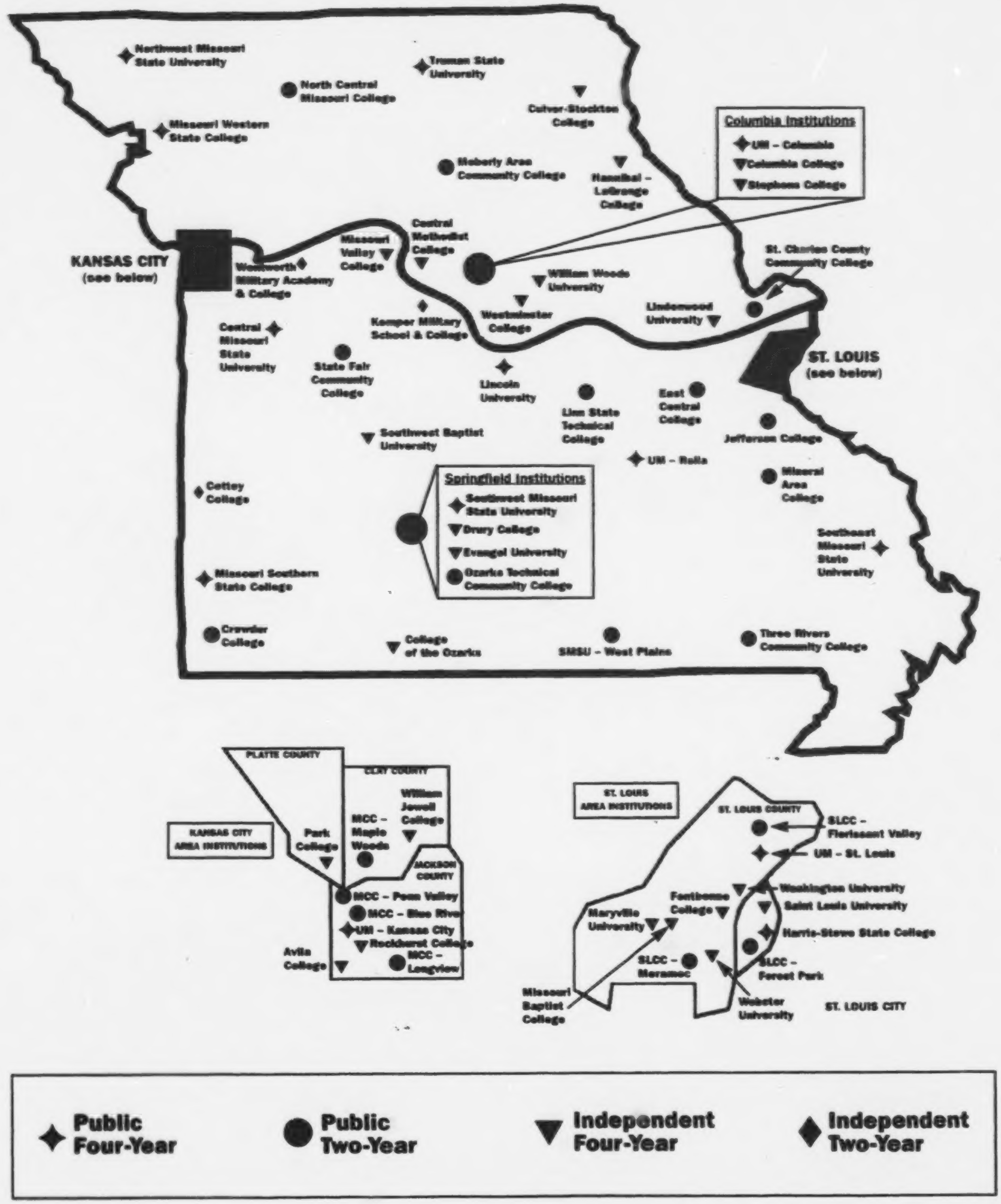
State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator

Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717
(573) 751-2361

Appendix 2

Map of Missouri Institutions of Higher Education

Missouri Colleges & Universities


Northwest Missouri State University
Truman State University
North Central Missouri College
Culver-Stockton College
Missouri Western State College
Columbia Institutions
UM - Columbia
Columbia College
Stephens College
Moberly Area Community College
Hannibal - LaGrange College
Central Methodist College
Missouri Valley College
KANSAS CITY (see below)
Wentworth Military Academy & College
William Woods University
St. Charles County Community College
Lindenwood University
Westminster College
Kemper Military School & College
Central Missouri State University
State Fair Community College
ST. LOUIS (see below)
Lincoln University
Linn State Technical College
East Central College
Jefferson College
Southwest Baptist University
UM - Rolla
Mineral Area College
Cottey College
Springfield Institutions
Southwest Missouri State University
Drury College
Evangel University
Ozarks Technical Community College
Southeast Missouri State University
Missouri Southern State College
Crowder College
College of the Ozarks
SMSU - West Plains
Three Rivers Community College
KANSAS CITY AREA INSTITUTIONS
PLATTE COUNTY
CLAY COUNTY
JACKSON COUNTY
Park College
MCC - Maple Woods
William Jewell College
MCC - Penn Valley
MCC - Blue River
UM - Kansas City
Rockhurst College
Avila College
MCC - Longview
ST. LOUIS AREA INSTITUTIONS
ST. LOUIS COUNTY
SLCC - Florissant Valley
UM - St. Louis
Washington University
Fontbonne College
Saint Louis University
Maryville University
Harris-Stowe State College
SLCC - Meramec
SLCC - Forest Park
Missouri Baptist College
Webster University
ST. LOUIS CITY
✦ Public Four-Year
● Public Two-Year
▼ Independent Four-Year
◆ Independent Two-Year

Appendix 3

Categories for Degree Tables Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

48.1 and 48.2
49.1 and 49.2
51.1 and 51.2
53.1 and 53.2
55.0

CIP Category	**CIP Category Name**
AGRICULTURE:	
01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS	
02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS	
03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION	
05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING	
06	ENGINEERING
ARTS & HUMANITIES	
08	FINE ARTS
11	HOME ECONOMICS
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH	
10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES	
13	LIFE SCIENCE
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH	
14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES	
16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES	
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER	
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC

CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS BY CIP CATEGORY

TABLES ARE:

50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1 and 57.2

CIP	CIP Name	CIP Category	CAT Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
34	Health-Related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
48	Precision Production	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS
51	Health Professions/Related Sciences	10	HEALTH
52	Business Management/Admin. Services	02	BUSINESS